

Bibliography

Paul P. van der Werf

April 23, 2024

Summary

Refereed papers:	510
Invited reviews:	24
Other conference papers:	156
Books edited:	1
Papers in preparation:	27

Citations (source: ADS)

Total citations:	33529
Papers with ≥ 100 citations (indicated as such):	98
Hirsch citation index:	99

A) *Refereed literature*

- 1) High resolution H I observations of dark clouds: I. L134
Van der Werf, P.P., Goss, W.M., & Vanden Bout, P.A., 1988, *A&A*, 201, 311
- 2) High resolution H I observations of dark clouds: II. L1551
Van der Werf, P.P., Dewdney, P.E., Goss, W.M., & Vanden Bout, P.A., 1989, *A&A*, 216, 215
- 3) An H I study of H II regions and dark clouds
Van der Werf, P.P., 1989, Ph.D. thesis, University of Groningen, The Netherlands
- 4) High resolution H I observations of H II regions: I. Orion A
Van der Werf, P.P. & Goss, W.M., 1989, *A&A*, 224, 209
- 5) Radio and infrared observations of the H II complex BG 2107+49
Van der Werf, P.P. & Higgs, L.A., 1990, *A&A*, 235, 407
- 6) High resolution H I observations of H II regions: II. H I and the magnetic field near W3
Van der Werf, P.P. & Goss, W.M., 1990, *A&A*, 238, 296
- 7) Sub-parsec size cloudlets associated with Orion A
Van der Werf, P.P. & Goss, W.M., 1990, *ApJ*, 364, 157
- 8) Radio sources in a field centred on BG 2107+49
Higgs, L.A. & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 1991, *A&AS*, 89, 599
- 9) Spatially resolved near-infrared emission and a bubble of hot gas in the central active region of the Galaxy
Eckart, A., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., Hofmann, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Drapatz, S., 1992, *Nat*, 355, 526
- 10) Near-infrared line imaging of NGC 6240: collision shock and nuclear starburst
Van der Werf, P.P., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., Blietz, M., Lutz, D., Drapatz, S., Ward, M.J., Forbes, D.A., 1993, *ApJ*, 405, 522 (**≥ 100 citations**)
- 11) High resolution imaging of [Fe II] 1.64 μm , Br γ and H₂ 1–0 S(1) emission in the starburst galaxy NGC 253
Forbes, D.A., Ward, M.J., Rotaciuc, V., Blietz, M., Genzel, R., Drapatz, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Krabbe, A., 1993, *ApJ*, 406, L11

- 12) Extended H α emission from IRAS F10214+4724: starburst or active galactic nucleus?
Clements, D.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Krabbe, A., Blietz, M., Genzel, R., & Ward, M.J., 1993, MNRAS, 262, L23

- 13) High resolution H I observations of H II regions: III. Photodissociation regions and the magnetic field near Orion B
Van der Werf, P.P., Goss, W.M., Heiles, C., Crutcher, R.M., & Troland, T.H., 1993, ApJ, 411, 247

- 14) Anatomy of the photodissociation region in the Orion bar
Tielens, A.G.G.M., Meixner, M.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Bregman, J., Tauber, J.A., Stutzki, J., & Rank, D., 1993, Sci, 262, 86 (≥ 100 citations)

- 15) Near-infrared spectroscopic imaging of the circumnuclear environment of NGC 1068
Blietz, M., Cameron, M., Drapatz, S., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Sternberg, A., & Ward, M.J., 1994, ApJ, 421, 92

- 16) Interstellar medium and star formation in the nearby QSO I Zw 1
Eckart, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Hofmann, R., & Harris, A.I., 1994, ApJ, 424, 627

- 17) The spatial distribution of excited H $_2$ in T Tau: a molecular outflow in a young binary system
Van Langevelde, H.J., Van Dishoeck, E.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Blake, G.A., 1994, A&A, 287, L25

- 18) Ultraviolet illuminated molecular cloud boundaries: extended [C II] 158 μ m emission toward L1630
Jaffe, D.T., Zhou, S., Howe, J.E., Herrmann, F., Madden S.C., Poglitsch, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Stacey, G.J., 1994, ApJ, 436, 203

- 19) Starburst superwind and LINER activity in NGC 4945
Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Kotilainen, J.K., Marconi, A., & Oliva, E., 1996, A&A, 308, L1

- 20) Two variable quasars at $z > 4$
Hawkins, M.R.S., Shaver, P.A., Clements, D.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 1996, MNRAS, 280, L1

- 21) Structure and chemistry of the Orion bar photon-dominated region
Van der Werf, P.P., Stutzki, J., Sternberg, A., & Krabbe, A., 1996, A&A, 313, 633

- 22) Near-infrared line and continuum imaging of the nuclear starburst region of NGC 1808
Kotilainen, J.K., Forbes, D.A., Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Ward, M.J. 1996, A&A, 313, 771

- 23) Infrared and visible coronal lines in NGC 1068
Marconi, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Moorwood, A.F.M., & Oliva, E.O., 1996, *A&A*, 315, 335
- 24) The SWS survey for rotational H₂ lines in normal galaxies - Observations of the central regions of NGC 6946
Valentijn, E.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, De Graauw, Th., & De Jong, T. 1996, *A&A*, 315, L145
- 25) Molecular hydrogen observations of Cepheus A West
Wright, C.M., Timmermann, R., Drapatz, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & De Graauw, Th., 1996, *A&A*, 315, L301
- 26) A search for molecular gas in high redshift radio galaxies
Van Ojik, R., Röttgering, H.J.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Miley, G.K., Carilli, C.L., Visser, A., Isaak, K.G., Lacy, M., Jenness, T., Sleath, J., & Wink, J., 1997, *A&A*, 321, 389
- 27) The double quasar Q2138–431: lensing by a dark galaxy?
Hawkins, M.R.S., Clements, D., Fried, J.W., Heavens, A.F., Véron, P., Minty, E.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 1997, *MNRAS*, 291, 811
- 28) The obscured circumnuclear region of the outflow galaxy NGC 3079
Israel, F.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Hawarden, T.G., & Aspin, C. 1998, *A&A*, 336, 443
- 29) Dust in 3C 324
Best, P.N., Röttgering, H.J.A., Bremer, M.N., Cimatti, A., Mack, K.-H., Miley, G.K., Pentericci, L., Tilanus, R.P.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 1998, *MNRAS*, 301, L15
- 30) Discovery of distant high luminosity infrared galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P., Clements, D.L., Shaver, P.A., & Hawkins, M.R.S. 1999, *A&A*, 342, 665
- 31) Submillimetre maps of the edge-on galaxy NGC 891
Israel, F.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Tilanus, R.P.J. 1999, *A&A*, 344, L83
- 32) First extragalactic direct detection of large scale molecular hydrogen in the disk of NGC 891
Valentijn, E.A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1999, *ApJ*, 522, L29 (**≥100 citations**)
- 33) High resolution millimeter and infrared observations of the hot spots of Cygnus A
Carilli, C.L., Kurk, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Perley, R.A., & Miley, G.K. 1999, *AJ*, 118, 2581
- 34) CO(4–3) and dust emission in two powerful high-*z* radio galaxies, and CO lines at high redshifts
Papadopoulos, P.P., Röttgering, H.J.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Guilloteau, S., Omont, A., Van Breugel, W.J.M., & Tilanus, R.P.J. 2000, *ApJ*, 528, 626 (**≥100 citations**)

- 35) The elusive active nucleus of NGC 4945
 Marconi, A., Oliva, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Maiolino, R., Schreier, E.J., Macchetto, F., & Moorwood, A.F.M. 2000, *A&A*, 357, 24
- 36) Very Large Telescope-ISAAC near-infrared spectroscopy of ISO selected Hubble Deep Field South galaxies
 Rigopoulou, D., Franceschini, A., Aussel, H., Genzel, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cesarsky, C., Dennefeld, M., Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., Mann, R.G., Perez-Fournon, I., & Rocca-Volmerange, B. 2000, *ApJ*, 537, L85
- 37) The European Large Area ISO Survey. I. Goals, definition and observations
 Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., Alexander, D.M., Almaini, O., Balcells, M., Baker, A.C., Barcons, X., Barden, M., Bellas-Velidis, I., Cabrera-Guerra, F., Carballo, R., Cesarsky, C.J., Ciliegi, P., Clements, D.L., Crockett, H., Danese, L., Dapergolas, A., Drolias, B., Eaton, N., Efstathiou, A., Egami, E., Elbaz, D., Fadda, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Genzel, R., Goldschmidt, P., Gonzalez-Serrano, J.I., Gonzalez-Solares, E.A., Granato, G.L., Gruppioni, C., Herbstmeier, U., Héraudeau, P., Joshi, M., Kontizas, E., Kontizas, M., Kotilainen, J.K., Kunze, D., La Franca, F., Lari, C., Lawrence, A., Lemke, D., Linden-Vørnle, M.J.D., Mann, R.G., Márquez, I., Masegosa, J., Mattila, K., McMahon, R.G., Miley, G., Missoulis, V., Mobasher, B., Morel, T., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H., Omont, A., Papadopoulos, P., Perez-Fournon, I., Puget, J.-L., Rigopoulou, D., Rocca-Volmerange, B., Serjeant, S., Silva, L., Sumner, T., Surace, C., Vaisanen, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., Vigroux, L., Villar-Martin, M., & Willott, C.J. 2000, *MNRAS*, 316, 749 (≥ 100 citations)
- 38) $H\alpha$ emitting galaxies and the cosmic star formation rate at $z \simeq 2.2$
 Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cuby, J.G., & Oliva, E. 2000, *A&A*, 362, 9 (≥ 100 citations)
- 39) A large-area near-infrared emission line survey for star forming galaxies at $z = 2.1 - 2.4$
Van der Werf, P.P., Moorwood, A.F.M., & Bremer, M.N. 2000, *A&A*, 362, 509
- 40) Infrared spectra of cooling flow galaxies
 Jaffe, W., Bremer, M.N., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2001, *MNRAS*, 324, 443
- 41) A K -band selected photometric redshift catalog in the Hubble Deep Field South: sampling the rest-frame V -band to $z = 3$
 Rudnick, G., Franx, M., Rix, H.-W., Moorwood, A.F.M., Kuijken, K., Van Starckenburg, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Röttgering, H.J.A., Van Dokkum, P. & Labbé, I. 2001, *AJ*, 122, 2205 (≥ 100 citations)
- 42) Observations of the Hubble Deep Field South with the Infrared Space Observatory - I. Observations, data reduction and mid-infrared source counts
 Oliver, S., Mann, R.G., Carballo, R., Franceschini, A., Rowan-Robinson, M., Kontizas, M., Dapergolas, A., Kontizas, E., Verma, A., Elbaz, D., Granato, G.L., Silva, L., Rigopoulou, D., Gonzalez-Serrano, J.I., Serjeant, S., Efstathiou, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2002, *MNRAS*, 332, 536

- 43) Observations of the Hubble Deep Field South with the Infrared Space Observatory - II. Associations and star formation rates
Mann, R.G., Oliver, S., Carballo, R., Franceschini, A., Rowan-Robinson, M., Heavens, A., Kontizas, M., Elbaz, D., Dapergolas, A., Kontizas, E., Granato, G.L., Silva, L., Rigopoulou, D., Gonzalez-Serrano, J.I., Verma, A., Serjeant, S., Efstathiou, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2002, MNRAS, 332, 549
- 44) Ultradeep near-infrared ISAAC observations of the Hubble Deep Field South: observations, reduction, multicolor catalog, and photometric redshifts
Labbé, I., Franx, M., Rudnick, G., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Rix, H.-W., Moorwood, A., Van Dokkum, P.G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Röttgering, H., Van Starckenburg, L., Van de Wel, A., Kuijken, K., & Daddi, E. 2003, AJ, 125, 1107 (≥ 100 citations)
- 45) A significant population of red, near-IR selected high redshift galaxies
Franx, M., Labbé, I., Rudnick, G., Van Dokkum, P.G., Daddi, E., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Van de Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Van Starckenburg, L. 2003 ApJ, 587, L79 (≥ 100 citations)
- 46) Spectroscopic confirmation of a substantial population of luminous red galaxies at redshifts $z \gtrsim 2$
Van Dokkum, P.G., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Franx, M., Daddi, E., Illingworth, G.D., Labbé, I., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Rudnick, G., Van der Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Van Starckenburg, L. 2003, ApJ, 587, L83 (≥ 100 citations)
- 47) Detection of strong clustering of red K -selected galaxies at $2 < z_{\text{phot}} < 4$ in the Hubble Deep Field South
Daddi, E., Röttgering, H.J.A., Labbé, I., Rudnick, G., Moorwood, A.F.M., Rix, H.-W., **Van der Werf, P.P.** & Van Dokkum, P.G. 2003, ApJ, 588, 50 (≥ 100 citations)
- 48) Infrared spectroscopy of faint $15 \mu\text{m}$ sources in the Hubble Deep Field South: first hints at the properties of the sources of the IR background
Franceschini, A., Berta, S., Rigopoulou, D., Aussel, H., Cesarsky, C.J., Elbaz, D., Genzel, R., Moy, E., Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2003, A&A, 403, 501
- 49) Large disk-like galaxies at high redshift
Labbé, I., Rudnick, G., Franx, M., Daddi, E., Van Dokkum, P.G., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Kuijken, K., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Trujillo, I., Van der Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Van Starckenburg, L. 2003, ApJ, 591, L95 (≥ 100 citations)
- 50) A submillimetre selected quasar in the field of Abell 478
Knudsen, K.K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Jaffe, W. 2003, A&A, 411, 343
- 51) The rest-frame optical luminosity density, color, and stellar mass density of the universe from $z = 0$ to $z = 3$
Rudnick, G., Rix, H.-W., Franx, M., Labbé, I., Blanton, M., Daddi, E., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Moorwood, A., Röttgering, H., Trujillo, I., Van de Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van Dokkum, P.G., & Van Starckenburg, L. 2003, ApJ, 599, 847 (≥ 100 citations)

- 52) The luminosity-size and mass-size relations of galaxies out to $z \sim 3$
 Trujillo, I., Rudnick, G., Rix, H.-W., Labbé, I., Franx, M., Daddi, E., Van Dokkum, P.G., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Kuijken, K., Moorwood, A., Röttgering, H., Van de Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Van Starckenburg, L. 2004, ApJ, 604, 521 (≥ 100 citations)
- 53) A multiply imaged, submillimetre-selected ultraluminous infrared galaxy in a galaxy group at $z \sim 2.5$
 Kneib, J.-P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Knudsen, K.K., Smail, I., Blain, A., Frayer, D., Barnard, V., & Ivison, R. 2004, MNRAS, 349, 1211
- 54) The European Large Area ISO Survey (ELAIS): the final band-merged catalogue
 Rowan-Robinson, M., Lari, C., Perez-Fournon, I., Gonzalez-Solares, E.A., La Franca, F., Vaccari, M., Oliver, S., Gruppioni, C., Ciliegi, P., Héraudeau, P., Serjeant, S., Efstathiou, A., Babbedge, T., Matute, I., Pozzi, F., Franceschini, A., Vaisanen, P., Afonso-Luis, A., Alexander, D.M., Almaini, O., Baker, A.C., Basilakos, S., Barden, M., Del Burgo, C., Bellas-Velidis, I., Cabrera-Guerra, F., Carballo, R., Cesarsky, C.J., Clements, D.L., Crockett, H., Danese, L., Dapergolas, A., Drolias, B., Eaton, N., Egami, E., Elbaz, D., Fadda, D., Fox, M., Genzel, R., Goldschmidt, P., Gonzalez-Serrano, J.I., Graham, M., Granato, G.L., Hatziminaoglou, E., Herbstmeier, U., Joshi, M., Kontizas, E., Kontizas, M., Kotilainen, J.K., Kunze, D., Lawrence, A., Lemke, D., Linden-Vørnle, M.J.D., Mann, R.G., Márquez, I., Masegosa, J., McMahan, R.G., Miley, G., Missoulis, V., Mobasher, B., Morel, T., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H., Omont, A., Papadopoulos, P., Puget, J.-L., Rigopoulou, D., Rocca-Volmerange, B., Sedgwick, N., Silva, L., Sumner, T., Surace, C., Vila-Vilaro, B., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., Vigroux, L., Villar-Martin, M., Willott, C.J., Carramiñana, A., & Mujica, R. 2004, MNRAS, 351, 1290 (≥ 100 citations)
- 55) Periodic bursts of star formation in irregular galaxies
 Pelupessy, F.I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Icke, V. 2004, A&A, 422, 55
- 56) Infrared Space Observatory observations of the 53W 002 group at 6.7 microns: in search of the oldest stellar populations at $z = 2.4$
 Keel, W.C., Wu, W., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Windhorst, R.A., Dunlop, J.S., Eales, S.A., Waddington, I., & Holmes, M. 2004, PASP, 116, 712
- 57) Stellar populations and kinematics of red galaxies at $z > 2$: implications for the formation of massive galaxies
 Van Dokkum, P.G., Franx, M., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Illingworth, G.D., Daddi, E., Knudsen, K.K., Labbé, I., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Rudnick, G., Trujillo, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van der Wel, A., Van Starckenburg, L., & Wuyts, S. 2004, ApJ, 611, 703 (≥ 100 citations)
- 58) Chandra constraints on the active galactic nucleus fraction and star formation rate of red $z \gtrsim 2$ galaxies in the FIRES MS 1054–03 field
 Rubin, K.H.R., Van Dokkum, P.G., Coppi, P., Johnson, O., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Franx, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2004, ApJ, 613, L5
- 59) Detection of CO from SMM J16359+6612, the multiply-imaged submm galaxy behind Abell 2218
 Sheth, K., Blain, A.W., Kneib, J.-P., Frayer, D.T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Knudsen, K.K. 2004, ApJ, 614, L5

- 60) A substantial population of red galaxies at $z > 2$: modeling of the spectral energy distributions of an extended sample
 Förster Schreiber, N.M., Van Dokkum, P.G., Franx, M., Labbé, I., Rudnick, G., Daddi, E., Illingworth, G.D., Kriek, M., Moorwood, A.F.M., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Trujillo, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van Starckenburg, L., & Wuyts, S. 2004, ApJ, 616, 40 (≥ 100 citations)
- 61) A submillimeter exponential disk in M51: evidence for an extended cold dust disk
 Meijerink, R., Tilanus, R.P.J., Dullemond, C.P., Israel, F.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2005, A&A, 430, 427
- 62) Gravitationally lensed radio emission associated with SMM J16359+6612, a multiply imaged submillimetre galaxy behind A2218
 Garrett, M.A., Knudsen, K.K., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2005, A&A, 431, L21
- 63) Molecular gas in a $z \sim 2.5$ triply-imaged, sub-mJy submillimetre galaxy typical of the cosmic far-infrared background
 Kneib, J.-P., Neri, R., Smail, I., Blain, A., Sheth, K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Knudsen, K.K. 2005, A&A, 434, 819
- 64) IRAC mid-infrared imaging of the Hubble Deep Field South: star formation histories and stellar masses of red galaxies at $z > 2$
 Labbé, I., Huang, J., Franx, M., Rudnick, G., Barmby, P., Daddi, E., Van Dokkum, P.G., Fazio, G.G., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Moorwood, A.F.M., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Trujillo, I., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2005, ApJ, 624, L81 (≥ 100 citations)
- 65) Submillimeter observations of Distant Red Galaxies: uncovering the 1 mJy 850 μm -population
 Knudsen, K.K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Franx, M., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Van Dokkum, P.G., Illingworth, G.D., Labbé, I., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., & Rudnick, G. 2005, ApJ, 632, L9
- 66) Star formation in Distant Red Galaxies: Spitzer observations in the Hubble Deep Field-South
 Webb, T.M.A., Van Dokkum, P.G., Egami, E., Fazio, G., Franx, M., Gawiser, E., Herrera, D., Huang, J., Labbé, I., Lira, P., Marchesini, D., Maza, J., Quadri, R., Rudnick, G., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2006, ApJ, 636, L17
- 67) Faint infrared extragalactic survey: data and source catalogue of the MS 1054–03 field
 Förster Schreiber, N.M., Franx, M., Labbé, I., Rudnick, G., Van Dokkum, P.G., Illingworth, G.D., Kuijken, K., Moorwood, A.F.M., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2006, AJ, 131, 1891
- 68) On measuring the Tully-Fisher relation at $z > 1$. A case study using strong $\text{H}\alpha$ emitting galaxies at $z \sim 1.5$
 Van Starckenburg, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yan, L., & Moorwood, A.F.M. 2006, A&A, 450, 25

- 69) An ultradeep submillimetre map: beneath the SCUBA confusion limit with lensing and robust source extraction
 Knudsen, K.K., Barnard, V.E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vielva, P., Kneib, J.-P., Blain, A.W., Barreiro, R.B., Ivison, R.J., Smail, I., & Peacock, J.A. 2006, MNRAS, 368, 487
- 70) Direct measurements of the stellar continua and Balmer/4000 Å breaks of red $z > 2$ galaxies: redshifts and improved constraints on stellar populations
 Kriek, M., Van Dokkum, P.G., Franx, M., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Gawiser, E., Illingworth, G.D., Labbé, I., Marchesini, D., Quadri, R., Rix, H.-W., Rudnick, G., Toft, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wuyts, S. 2006, ApJ, 645, 44
- 71) Incorporating the molecular gas phase in galaxy-size numerical simulations: first applications in dwarf galaxies
 Pelupessy, F.I., Papadopoulos, P.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2006, ApJ, 645, 1024
- 72) High resolution mid-infrared observations of superstarclusters in the Antennae
 Sijnders, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Brandl, B., Mengel, S., Schaerer, D., & Wang, Z. 2006, ApJ, 648, L25
- 73) The size evolution of galaxies since $z \sim 3$: combining SDSS, GEMS and FIRES
 Trujillo, I., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Rudnick, G., Barden, M., Franx, M., Rix, H.-W., Caldwell, J.A.R., McIntosh, D.H., Toft, S., Häussler, B., Zirm, A., Van Dokkum, P.G., Labbé, I., Moorwood, A., Röttgering, H., Van der Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Van Starckenburg, L. 2006, ApJ, 650, 18
- 74) Measuring the average evolution of luminous galaxies at $z < 3$: the rest-frame optical luminosity density, spectral energy distribution, and stellar mass density
 Rudnick, G., Labbé, I., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Wuyts, S., Franx, M., Finlator, K., Kriek, M., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Trujillo, I., Van der Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Van Dokkum, P.G. 2006, ApJ, 650, 624
- 75) A narrow-band search for Ly α emitting galaxies at $z = 8.8$
 Cuby, J.-G., Hiben, P., Lidman, C., Le Fèvre, O., Gilmozzi, R., Moorwood, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2007, A&A, 461, 911
- 76) What do we learn from IRAC observations of galaxies at $2 < z < 3.5$?
 Wuyts, S., Labbé, I., Franx, M., Rudnick, G., Van Dokkum, P.G., Fazio, G.G., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Huang, J., Moorwood, A.F.M., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H.J.A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2007, ApJ, 655, 51 (**≥ 100 citations**)
- 77) NICMOS imaging of DRGs in the HDF-S: a relation between star formation and size at $z \sim 2.5$
 Zirm, A.W., Van der Wel, A., Franx, M., Labbé, I., Trujillo, I., Van Dokkum, P., Toft, S., Daddi, E., Rudnick, G., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H.J.A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2007, ApJ, 656, 66 (**≥ 100 citations**)

- 78) Deep submillimeter observations of two Ly α -emitting galaxies at $z \sim 6.5$
Webb, T.M.A., Tran, K.-V.H., Lilly, S.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2007, ApJ, 659, 76
- 79) The color magnitude distribution of field galaxies to $z \sim 3$: the evolution and modeling of the blue sequence
Labbé, I., Franx, M., Rudnick, G., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Van Dokkum, P.G., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Trujillo, I., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2007, ApJ, 665, 944
- 80) First CO $J = 6-5$ and $J = 4-3$ detections in local ULIRGs: the dense gas in Markarian 231 and its cooling budget
Papadopoulos, P.P., Isaak, K.G., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2007, ApJ, 668, 815
- 81) Mid-infrared diagnostics in starburst galaxies: clumpy, dense structures in star-forming regions in the Antennae (NGC 4038/4039)
Snijders, L., Kewley, L.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2007, ApJ, 669, 269
- 82) The origin of line emission in massive $z \sim 2.3$ galaxies: evidence for cosmic downsizing of AGN host galaxies
Kriek, M., Van Dokkum, P.G., Franx, M., Illingworth, G.D., Coppi, P., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Gawiser, E., Labbé, I., Lira, P., Marchesini, D., Quadri, R., Rudnick, G., Taylor, E.N., Urry, C.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2007, ApJ, 669, 776
- 83) Hubble Space Telescope and Spitzer imaging of red and blue galaxies at $z \sim 2.5$: a correlation between size and star formation activity from compact quiescent galaxies to extended star forming galaxies
Toft, S., Van Dokkum, P., Franx, M., Labbé, I., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Wuyts, S., Webb, T., Rudnick, G., Zirm, A., Kriek, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Blakeslee, J.P., Illingworth, G., Rix, H.-W., Papovich, C., & Moorwood, A. 2007, ApJ, 671, 285 (≥ 100 citations)
- 84) The central parsecs of Centaurus A: high excitation gas, a molecular disk, and the mass of the black hole
Neumayer, N., Cappellari, M., Reunanen, J., Rix, H.-W., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, De Zeeuw, P.T., & Davies, R.I. 2007, ApJ, 671, 1329 (≥ 100 citations)
- 85) Mid-infrared spectroscopy of lensed galaxies at $1 < z < 3$: the nature of sources near the MIPS confusion limit
Rigby, J.R., Marcillac, D., Egami, E., Rieke, G.H., Richard, J., Kneib, J.-P., Fadda, D., Willmer, C.N.A., Borys, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Pérez-González, P.G., Knudsen, K.K., & Papovich, C. 2008, ApJ, 675, 262 (≥ 100 citations)
- 86) Probing the submillimetre number counts at $f_{850} < 2$ mJy
Knudsen, K.K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Kneib, J.-P. 2008, MNRAS, 384, 1611 (≥ 100 citations)

- 87) Dynamical properties of a large young disk galaxy at $z = 2.03$
 Van Starckenburg, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Franx, M., Labbé, I., Rudnick, G., & Wuyts, S. 2008, *A&A*, 488, 99
- 88) New CO detections of lensed submillimeter galaxies in A2218: probing molecular gas in the LIRG regime at high redshift
 Knudsen, K.K., Neri, R., Kneib, J.-P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2009 *A&A*, 496, 45
- 89) The James Clerk Maxwell Telescope Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. I. Star-forming molecular gas in Virgo cluster spiral galaxies
 Wilson, C.D., Warren, B.E., Israel, F.P., Serjeant, S., Bendo, G., Brinks, E., Clements, D., Courteau, S., Irwin, J., Knapen, J.H., Leech, J., Matthews, H.E., Mühle, S., Mortier, A.M.J., Petitpas, G., Sinukoff, E., Spekkens, K., Tan, B.K., Tilanus, R.P.J., Usero, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wiegert, T., & Zhu, M. 2009, *ApJ*, 693, 1736
- 90) The Space Infrared Telescope for Cosmology and Astrophysics: SPICA. A joint mission between JAXA and ESA
 Swinyard, B., & Nakagawa, T., co-authored by the SPICA Consortium: Merken, P., Royer, P., Souverijns, T., Vandenbussche, B., Waelkens, C., Davis, P., Di Francesco, J., Halpern, M., Houde, M., Johnstone, D., Joncas, G., Naylor, D., Plume, R., Scott, D., Abergel, A., Bensammar, S., Braine, J., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Cais, P., Dole, H., Duband, L., Elbaz, D., Gerin, M., Giard, M., Goicoechea, J., Joblin, C., Jones, A., Kneib, J.-P., Lagache, G., Madden, S., Pons, R., Pajot, F., Rambaud, D., Ravera, L., Ristorcelli, I., Rodriguez, L., Vives, S., Zavagno, A., Geis, N., Krause, O., Lutz, D., Poglitsch, A., Raab, W., Stegmaier, J., Sturm, E., Tuffs, R., Lee, H.M., Koo, B.-C., Im, M., Pak, S., Han, W., Park, J.-H., Nam, U.-W., Jin, H., Lee, D.-H., Yuk, I.S., Lee, S., Aikawa, Y., Arimoto, N., Doi, Y., Enya, K., Fukagawa, M., Furusho, R., Hasegawa, S., Hayashi, M., Honda, M., Ida, S., Imanishi, M., Inutsuka, S., Izumiura, H., Kamaya, H., Kaneda, H., Kasuga, T., Kataza, H., Kawabata, K., Kawada, M., Kawakita, H., Kii, T., Koda, J., Kodama, T., Kokubo, E., Komatsu, K., Matsuhara, H., Matsumoto, T., Matsuura, S., Miyata, T., Murakami, H., Nagata, H., Nagata, T., Nakajima, T., Naoto, K., Nishi, R., Noda, A., Okamoto, A., Okamoto, Y.K., Omukai, K., Onaka, T., Ootsubo, T., Ouchi, M., Saito, H., Sato, Y., Sako, S., Sekiguchi, T., Shibai, H., Sugita, H., Sugitani, K., Susa, H., Tae-soo, P., Tamura, M., Ueda, Y., Ueno, M., Wada, T., Watanabe, J., Yamada, T., Yamamura, I., Yoshida, N., Yoshimi, K., Yui, Y., Benedettini, M., Cerulli, R., Di Giorgio, A., Molinari, S., Orfei, R., Pezzuto, S., Piazzo, L., Saraceno, P., Spinoglio, L., De Graauw, T., De Korte, P., Helmich, F., Hoeffers, H., Huisman, R., Shipman, R., Van der Tak, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wild, W., Acosta-Pulido, J., Cernicharo, J., Herreros, J., Martin-Pintado, J., Najarro, F., Perez-Fournon, I., Pardo, J.R., Gomez, F., Castro Rodriguez, N., Ade, P., Barlow, M., Clements, D., Ferlet, M., Fraser, H., Griffin, D., Griffin, M., Hargrave, P., Isaak, K., Ivison, R., Mansour, M., Laniésse, J., Maukopf, P., Morozov, D., Oliver, S., Orlando, A., Page, M., Popescu, C., Serjeant, S., Sudiwala, R., Rigopoulou, D., Walker, I., White, G., Viti, S., Winter, B., Bock, J., Bradford, M., Harwit, M., & Holmes, W., 2009, *Exp. Astron.*, 23, 193
- 91) Millimetron - a large Russian-European submillimeter space observatory
 Wild, W., & Kardashev, N.S., on behalf of the Millimetron consortium: Likhachev, S.F., Babakin, N.G., Arkhipov, V.Y., Vinogradov, I.S., Andreyanov, V.V., Fedorchuk, S.D., Myshonkova, N.V., Aleksandrov, Y.A., Novokov, I.D., Goltsman, G.N., Cherepaschuk, A.M., Shustov, B.M., Vystavkin, A.N., Koshelets, V.P., Vdovin, V.F., De Graauw, T., Helmich, F., Van der Tak, F., Shipman, R., Baryshev, A., Gao, J.R., Khosropanah, P., Roelfsema, P., Barthel, P., Spaans, S., Mendez, M., Klapwijk, T., Israel, F., Hogerheijde, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cernicharo, J., Martin-Pintado, J.,

Planesas, P., Gallego, J.D., Beaudin, G., Krieg, J.M., Gerin, M., Pagani, L., Saraceno, S., Di Giorgio, A.M., Cerulli, R., Orfei, R., Spinoglio, L., Piazzo, L., Liseau, R., Belitsky, V., Cherednichenko, S., Poglitsch, A., Raab, W., Güsten, R., Klein, B., Stutzki, J., Honingh, N., Benz, A., Murphy, A., Trappe, N., & Räisänen, A., 2009, *Exp. Astron.*, 23, 221

92) FIRI - a far-infrared interferometer

Helmich, F.P., & Ivison, R.J., on behalf of Alcolea, J., Alexander, D., André, P., Bachiller, R., Barlow, M., Baryshev, A., Baudry, A., Baugh, C., Benford, D., Bergin, T., Bertoldi, F., Blake, G., Blain, A., Bontemps, S., Bouchet, F., Boulanger, F., Bouwman, J., Braine, J., Brandl, B., Bujarrabal, V., Cabrit, S., Caldwell, M., Calzetti, D., Carpenter, J., Caux, E., Ceccarelli, C., Cernicharo, J., Charnial, P., Cimatti, A., Conway, J., Cox, P., Clements, D., Dent, B., De Zotti, G., Dominik, C., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Elias, N., Farrah, D., Fich, M., Fischer, J., Franceschini, A., Frayer, D., Frenk, C., Fuller, G., Gerin, M., Giard, M., De Graauw, T., Granato, G., Greaves, J., Griffin, M., Güsten, R., Guilloteau, S., Harwit, M., Henning, T., Herbst, R., Hogerheijde, M., Isaak, K., Joblin, C., Van Kampen, E., Klahr, H., Knudsen, K.K., Krause, O., Lacey, C., Laing, R., Lamarre, J.-M., Van Langevelde, H.J., Leisawitz, D., Lilly, S., Lis, D., Liseau, R., Lorenzini, E., Lutz, D., Macintyre, M., Madden, S., Maiolino, R., Martin-Pintado, J., Mercier, K., Menten, K., Minier, V., Moreno, R., Moseley, H., Nakagawa, T., Neufeld, D., Olberg, M., Oliver, S., Olmi, L., Olofsson, G., Olofsson, H., Page, M., Papadopoulos, P., Pardo, J., Pearson, J., Perez-Fournon, I., Philipp, S., Plume, R., Poglitsch, A., Puget, J.-L., Richer, J., Rigopoulou, D., Rinehart, S., Roelfsema, P., Saraceno, P., Schieder, R., Schuster, K.-F., Serabyn, G., Serjeant, S., Simon, R., Smail, I., Spinoglio, L., Stevens, J., Sturm, E., Stutzki, J., Swinyard, B., Taylor, E., Van der Tak, F., Testi, L., Thi, W.-F., Vaccari, M., Venema, L., Vigroux, L., Viti, S., Vlahakis, C., Waelkens, C., Walmsley, M., Walter, F., Waters, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wesselius, P., White, G., Wild, W., Wilson, T., Woodcraft, A., Wright, G., Wyrowski, F., Yorke, H., Yun, M., & Zmuidzinas, J., 2009, *Exp. Astron.*, 23, 245

93) The mass of the black hole in Centaurus A from SINFONI AO-assisted integral-field observations of stellar kinematics

Cappellari, M., Neumayer, N., Reunanen, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, De Zeeuw, P.T., & Rix, H.-W. 2009, *MNRAS*, 660, 674 (≥ 100 citations)

94) A submillimetre galaxy at $z = 4.76$ in the LABOCA survey of the Extended *Chandra Deep Field-South*

Coppin, K.E.K., Smail, I., Alexander, D.M., Weiß, A., Walter, F., Swinbank, A.M., Greve, T.R., Kovács, A., De Breuck, C., Dickinson, M., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Reddy, N., Spinrad, H., Stern, D., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Dannerbauer, H., Van Dokkum, P., Dunlop, J.S., Frayer, D., Gawiser, E., Geach, J.E., Huynh, M., Knudsen, K.K., Koekemoer, A.M., Lehmer, B.D., Menten, K.M., Papovich, C., Rix, H.-W., Schinnerer, E., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2009, *MNRAS*, 395, 1905 (≥ 100 citations)

95) Spitzer-IRS study of the Antennae galaxies NGC 4038/39

Brandl, B.R., Sijnders, L., Den Brok, M., Whelan, D.G., Groves, B., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Charmandaris, V., Smith, J.D., Armus, L., Kennicutt, Jr., R.C., & Houck, J.R. 2009, *ApJ*, 699, 1982

96) Infrared Spectrograph spectroscopy and multi-wavelength study of luminous star-forming galaxies at $z \simeq 1.9$

Huang, J.-S., Faber, S.M., Daddi, E., Laird, E.S., Lai, K., Omont, A., Wu, Y., Younger, J.D., Bundy, K., Cattaneo, A., Chapman, S.C., Conselice, C.J., Dickinson, M., Egami, E., Fazio, G.G., Im, M., Koo, D., Le Floch, E., Papovich, C., Rigopoulou, D., Smail, I., Song, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Webb, T.M.A., Willmer, C.N.A., Willner, S.P., & Yan, L., 2009, *ApJ*, 700, 183

- 97) The Large APEX Bolometer Camera survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South
 Weiß, A., Kovács, A., Coppin, K., Greve, T.R., Walter, F., Smail, I., Dunlop, J.S., Knudsen, K.K., Alexander, D.M., Bertoldi, F., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., De Breuck, C., Gawiser, E., Ivison, R.J., Lutz, D., Menten, K.M., Koekemoer, A.M., Kreysa, E., Kurczynski, P., Rix, H.-W., Schinnerer, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2009, ApJ, 707, 1201 (≥ 100 citations)
- 98) The JCMT Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. III: Comparisons of cold dust, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, molecular gas, and atomic gas in NGC 2403
 Bendo, G.J., Wilson, C.D., Warren, B.E., Brinks, E., Butner, H.M., Chanical, P., Clements, D.L., Courteau, S., Irwin, J., Israel, F.P., Knapen, J., Leech, J., Matthews, H.E., Mühle, S., Petitpas, G., Serjeant, S., Tan, B.K., Tilanus, R.P.J., Usero, A., Vaccari, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vlahakis, C., Wiegert, T., & Zhu, M., 2010, MNRAS, 402, 1409
- 99) CO $J = 6-5$ in Arp 220: strong effects of dust on high- J CO lines
 Papadopoulos, P., Isaak, K.G., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2010, ApJ, 711, 757
- 100) The JCMT Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. II: Warm molecular gas and star formation in three field spiral galaxies
 Warren, B.E., Wilson, C.D., Israel, F.P., Serjeant, S., Bendo, G.J., Brinks, E., Clements, D.L., Irwin, J.A., Knapen, J.H., Leech, J., Matthews, H.E., Mühle, S., Mortimer, A.M.J., Petitpas, G., Sinukoff, E., Spekkens, K., Tan, B.K., Tilanus, R.P.J., Usero, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vlahakis, C., Wiegert, T., & Zhu, M., 2010, ApJ, 714, 571
- 101) The Herschel ATLAS
 Eales, S., Dunne, L., Clements, D., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Ivison, R., Jarvis, M., Lagache, G., Maddox, S., Negrello, M., Serjeant, S., Thompson, M.A., Van Kampen, E., Amblard, A., Andreani, P., Baes, M., Beelen, A., Bendo, G.J., Benford, D., Bertoldi, F., Bock, J., Bonfield, D., Boselli, A., Bridge, C., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Carlberg, R., Cava, A., Chanical, P., Charlot, S., Christopher, N., Coles, P., Cortese, L., Dariush, A., Da Cunha, E., Dalton, G., Danese, L., Dannerbauer, H., Driver, S., Dunlop, J., Fan, L., Farrah, D., Frayer, D., Frenk, C., Geach, J., Gardner, J., Gomez, H., González-Nuevo, J., González-Solares, E., Griffin, M., Hardcastle, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Herranz, D., Hughes, D., Ibar, E., Jeong, W.-S., Lacey, C., Lapi, A., Lawrence, A., Lee, M., Leeuw, L., Liske, J., López-Caniego, M., Müller, T., Nandra, K., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Patanchon, G., Peacock, J., Pearson, C., Phillipps, S., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C., Rawlings, S., Rigby, E., Rigopoulou, D., Robotham, A., Rodighiero, G., Sansom, A., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Smith, D.J.B., Sibthorpe, B., Smail, I., Stevens, J., Sutherland, W., Takeuchi, T., Tedds, J., Temi, P., Tuffs, R., Trichas, M., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., Viera, J., Vlahakis, C., & White, G.J., 2010, PASP, 122, 499 (≥ 100 citations)
- 102) CO spectral line energy distribution of infrared-luminous galaxies and active galactic nuclei
 Papadopoulos, P.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Isaak, K., & Xilouris, E.M., 2010, ApJ, 75, 775

- 103) *Herschel* ATLAS: The cosmic star formation history of quasar host galaxies
 Serjeant, S., Bertoldi, F., Blain, A.W., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Danese, L., Dunlop, J., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Falder, J., Hatziminaoglou, E., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M.J., Lawrence, A., Lee, M.G., Michałowski, M., Negrello, M., Omont, A., Page, M., Pearson, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, White, G., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bonfield, D., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Lopez-Caniego, M., Maddox, S., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Sibthorpe, B., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Thompson, M., Valtchanov, I., & Verma, A., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L7
- 104) *Herschel*-ATLAS: Extragalactic number counts from 250 to 500 microns
 Clements, D.L., Rigby, E., Maddox, S., Dunne, L., Mortier, A., Pearson, C., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bonfield, D., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Eales, S., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Gardner, J.P., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Ibar, E., Ivison, R., Jarvis, M.J., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Lopez-Caniego, M., Negrello, M., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Serjeant, S., Sibthorpe, B., Scott, D., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Thompson, M., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Verma, A., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L8 (**≥100 citations**)
- 105) *Herschel*-ATLAS: Dust temperature and redshift distribution of SPIRE and PACS detected sources using submillimetre colours
 Amblard, A., Cooray, A., Serra, P., Temi, P., Barton, E., Negrello, M., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S., Blain, A., Bock, J., Bonfield, D., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cameron, E., Cava, A., Clements, D., Croom, S., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Driver, S., Dunlop, J., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Gardner, J.P., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Hill, D., Hopkins, A., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Liske, J., Lopez-Caniego, M., Loveday, J., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M., Norberg, P., Parkinson, H., Peacock, J.A., Pearson, C., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C., Prescott, M., Robotham, A., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Sansom, A., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Sharp, R., Sibthorpe, B., Smith, D.J.B., Thompson, M.A., Tuffs, R., Valtchanov, I., Van Kampen, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., Vieira, J., & Vlahakis, C., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L9 (**≥100 citations**)
- 106) *Herschel*-ATLAS: Evolution of the 250 μm luminosity function out to $z = 0.5$
 Dye, S., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Smith, D.J.B., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S., Blain, A.W., Bonfield, D.G., Bremer, M., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cameron, E., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Croom, S., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Driver, S., Dunlop, J.S., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Gardner, J.P., Gomez, H.L., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Hill, D., Hopkins, A., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Liske, J., Lopez-Caniego, M., Loveday, J., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Norberg, P., Page, M.J., Parkinson, H., Pascale, E., Peacock, J.A., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C., Prescott, M., Rigopoulou, D., Robotham, A., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Sharp, R., Sibthorpe, B., Temi, P., Thompson, M.A., Tuffs, R., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van Kampen, E., & Verma, A., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L10
- 107) The *Herschel* Lensing Survey (HLS): Overview
 Egami, E., Rex, M., Rawle, T.D., Pérez-Gonzalez, P.G., Richard, J., Kneib, J.-P., Schaerer, D., Altieri, B., Valtchanov, I., Blain, A.W., Fadda, D., Zemcov, M., Bock, J.J., Boone, F., Bridge, C.R., Clément, B., Combes, F., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Dowell, C.D., Ilbert, O., Ivison, R.J., Jauzac, M., Lutz, D., Metcalfe, L., Omont, A., Pelló, R., Pereira, M.J., Rieke, G.H., Rodighiero, G., Smail, I., Smith, G.P., Tramoy, G., Walth, G.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Werner, M.W., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L12

- 108) The far-infrared/submillimeter properties of galaxies located behind the Bullet cluster
 Rex, M., Rawle, T.D., Egami, E., Pérez-Gonzalez, P.G., Zemcov, M., Aretzaga, I., Chung, S.M., Fadda, D., Gonzalez, A.H., Hughes, D.H., Horellou, C., Johansson, D., Kneib, J.-P., Richard, J., Altieri, B., Fiedler, A.K., Pereira, M.J., Rieke, G.H., Smail, I., Valtchanov, I., Blain, A.W., Bock, J.J., Boone, F., Bridge, C.R., Clément, B., Combes, F., Dowell, C.D., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Ilbert, O., Ivison, R.J., Jauzac, M., Lutz, D., Omont, A., Pelló, R., Rodighiero, G., Schaerer, D., Smith, G.P., Walth, G.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Werner, M.W., Austermann, J.E., Ezawa, H., Kawabe, R., Kohno, K., Perera, T.A., Scott, K.A., Wilsons, G.W., & Yun, M.S., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L13
- 109) Deep *Herschel* view of obscured star formation in the Bullet cluster
 Rawle, T.D., Chung, S.M., Fadda, D., Rex, M., Egami, E., Pérez-Gonzalez, P.G., Altieri, B., Blain, A.W., Bridge, C.R., Fiedler, A.K., Gonzalez, A.H., Pereira, M.J., Richard, J., Smail, I., Valtchanov, I., Zemcov, M., Appleton, P.N., Bock, J.J., Boone, F., Clément, B., Combes, F., Dowell, C.D., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Ilbert, O., Ivison, R.J., Jauzac, M., Kneib, J.-P., Lutz, D., Pelló, R., Rieke, G.H., Rodighiero, G., Schaerer, D., Smith, G.P., Walth, G.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Werner, M.W., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L14
- 110) Improving the identification of high-*z* *Herschel* sources with position priors and optical/NIR and FIR/mm photometric redshifts
 Pérez-González, P.G., Egami, E., Rex, M., Rawle, T.D., Kneib, J.-P., Richard, J., Johansson, D., Altieri, B., Blain, A.W., Bock, J.J., Boone, F., Bridge, C.R., Chung, S.M., Clément, B., Clowe, D., Combes, F., Cuby, J.-G., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Dowell, C.D., Espino-Briones, D., Fadda, D., Fiedler, A.K., Gonzalez, G., Horellou, C., Ilbert, O., Ivison, R.J., Jauzac, M., Lutz, D., Pelló, R., Pereira, M.J., Rieke, G.H., Rodighiero, G., Schaerer, D., Smith, G.P., Valtchanov, I., Walth, G.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Werner, M.W., & Zemcov, M., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L15
- 111) First detection of the Sunyaev Zel'dovich effect increment at $\lambda < 650 \mu\text{m}$
 Zemcov, M., Rex, M., Rawle, T.D., Bock, J.J., Egami, E., Altieri, B., Blain, A.W., Boone, F., Bridge, C.R., Clément, B., Combes, F., Dowell, C.D., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Fadda, D., Ilbert, O., Ivison, R.J., Jauzac, M., Kneib, J.-P., Lutz, D., Pelló, R., Pereira, M.J., Pérez-Gonzalez, P.G., Richard, J., Rieke, G.H., Rodighiero, G., Schaerer, D., Smith, G.P., Valtchanov, I., Walth, G.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Werner, M.W., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L16
- 112) *Herschel*-ATLAS: The dust energy balance in the edge-on spiral galaxy UGC 4754
 Baes, M., Fritz, J., Gadotti, D.A., Smith, D.J.B., Dunne, L., Da Cunha, E., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Bendo, G.J., Bonfield, D., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Eales, S., Frayer, D., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Ibar, E., Ivison, R., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Lopez-Caniego, M., Jarvis, M., Maddox, S., Negrello, M., Michałowski, M., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Serjeant, S., Temi, P., Thompson, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., & Vlahakis, C., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L39
- 113) Black hole accretion and star formation as drivers of gas excitation and chemistry in Markarian 231
Van der Werf, P.P., Isaak, K.G., Meijerink, R., Spaans, M., Rykala, A., Fulton, T., Loenen, A.F., Walter, F., Weiß, A., Armus, L., Fischer, J., Israel, F.P., Harris, A.I., Veilleux, S., Henkel, C., Savini, G., Lord, S., Smith, H.A., González-Alfonso, E., Naylor, D., Aalto, S., Charmandaris, V., Dasyra, K.M., Evans, A., Gao, Y., Greve, T.R., Güsten, R., Kramer, C., Martín-Pintado, J., Mazzarella, J., Papadopoulos, P.P., Sanders, D.B., Spinoglio, L., Stacey, G., Vlahakis, C., Wiedner, M.C., & Xilouris, E., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L42 (**≥ 100 citations**)

- 114) *Herschel* observations of water vapour in Markarian 231
 González-Alfonso, E., Fischer, J., Isaak, K., Rykala, A., Savini, G., Spaans, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Meijerink, R., Israel, F.P., Loenen, A.F., Vlahakis, C., Smith, H.A., Charmandaris, V., Aalto, S., Henkel, C., Weiß, A., Walter, F., Greve, T.R., Martín-Pintado, J., Naylor, D.A., Spinoglio, L., Veilleux, S., Harris, A.I., Armus, L., Lord, S., Mazzarella, J., Xilouris, E.M., Sanders, D.B., Dasyra, K.M., Wiedner, M.C., Kramer, C., Papadopoulos, P.P., Stacey, G.J., Evans, A.S., & Gao, Y., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L43
- 115) PACS and SPIRE photometer maps of M33: first results of the *Herschel* M33 Extended Survey (HERM33ES)
 Kramer, C., Buchbender, C., Xilouris, E.M., Boquien, M., Braine, J., Calzetti, D., Lord, S., Mookerjea, B., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Relaño, M., Stacey, G., Tabatabaei, F.S., Verley, S., Aalto, S., Akras, S., Albrecht, M., Anderl, S., Beck, R., Bertoldi, F., Combes, F., Dumke, M., García-Burillo, S., Gonzalez, M., Gratier, P., Güsten, R., Henkel, C., Israel, F.P., Koribalski, B., Lundgren, A., Martín-Pintado, J., Röllig, M., Rosolowsky, E., Schuster, K.F., Sheth, K., Sievers, A., Stutzki, J., Tilanus, R.P.J., Van der Tak, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wiedner, M., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L67
- 116) Properties of compact 250 μm emission and H II regions in M33 (HERM33ES)
 Verley, S., Relaño, M., Kramer, C., Xilouris, E.M., Boquien, M., Calzetti, D., Combes, F., Buchbender, C., Braine, J., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Tabatabaei, F.S., Lord, S., Israel, F.P., Stacey, G., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2010, *A&A*, 518, L68
- 117) Cold gas and dust in M33: results from the *HERschel* M33 Extended Survey (HERM33ES)
 Braine, J., Gratier, P., Kramer, C., Xilouris, E.M., Rosolowsky, E., Buchbender, C., Boquien, M., Calzetti, D., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Tabatabaei, F., Verley, S., Israel, F.P., Van der Tak, F., Aalto, S., Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Gonzalez, M., Henkel, C., Koribalski, B., Mookerjea, B., Röllig, M., Schuster, K.F., Relaño, M., Bertoldi, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wiedner, M., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L69
- 118) 100 μm and 160 μm emission as resolved star-formation estimators in M33 (HERM33ES)
 Boquien, M., Calzetti, D., Kramer, C., Xilouris, E.M., Bertoldi, F., Braine, J., Buchbender, C., Combes, F., Israel, F., Koribalski, B., Lord, S., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Relaño, M., Röllig, M., Stacey, G., Tabatabaei, F.S., Tilanus, R.P.J., Van der Tak, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Verley, S., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L70
- 119) Resolving debris discs in the far-infrared: Early highlights from the DEBRIS survey
 Matthews, B.C., Sibthorpe, B., Kennedy, G., Phillips, N., Churcher, L., Duchêne, G., Greaves, J.S., Lestrade, J.-F., Moro-Martin, A., Wyatt, M.C., Bastien, P., Biggs, A., Bouvier, J., Butner, H.M., Dent, W.R.F., Di Francesco, J., Eisloffel, J., Graham, J., Harvey, P., Hauschildt, P., Holland, W.S., Horner, J., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Johnstone, D., Kalas, P., Kavelaars, J., Rodriguez, D., Udry, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wilner, D., & Zuckerman, B., 2010, *A&A*, 518, L135 (≥ 100 citations)
- 120) A LABOCA survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South - submillimeter properties of near-infrared selected galaxies
 Greve, T.R., Weiß, A., Walter, F., Smail, I., Zheng, X.Z., Knudsen, K.K., Coppin, K.E.K., Kovács, A., Bell, E.F., De Breuck, C., Dannerbauer, H., Dickinson, M., Gawiser, E., Lutz, D., Rix, H.-W., Schinnerer, E., Alexander, D., Bertoldi, F., Brandt, N., Chapman, S.C., Ivison, R.J., Koekemoer, A.M., Kreysa, E., Kurczynski, P., Menten, K., Siringo, G., Swinbank, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2010, *ApJ*, 719, 483

- 121) Integral-field near-infrared spectroscopy of two blue dwarf galaxies: NGC 5253 and He 2–10
Cresci, G., Vanzi, L., Sauvage, M., Santangelo, G., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2010, *A&A*, 520, A82
- 122) Detection of molecular gas in a distant submillimetre galaxy at $z = 4.76$ with Australia Telescope compact Array
Coppin, K.E.K., Chapman, S.C., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., Alexander, D.M., Brandt, W.N., Dannerbauer, H., De Breuck, C., Dickinson, M., Dunlop, J.S., Edge, A.C., Emonts, B.H.C., Greve, T.R., Huynh, M., Ivison, R.J., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., Schinnerer, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2010, *MNRAS*, 407, L103
- 123) HIFI spectroscopy of low-level water transitions in M82
Weiß, A., Requena-Torres, M.A., Güsten, R., García-Burillo, S., Harris, A.I., Israel, F.P., Klein, T., Kramer, C., Lord, S., Martín-Pintado, J., Röllig, M., Stutzki, J., Szczerba, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Philipp-May, S., Yorke, H., Akyilmaz, M., Gal, C., Higgins, R., Marston, A., Roberts, J., Schlöder, F., Schultz, M., Teyssier, D., Whyborn, N., & Wunsch, H.J., 2010, *A&A*, 521, L1
- 124) Excitation of the molecular gas in the nuclear region of M82
Loenen, A.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Güsten, R., Meijerink, R., Israel, F.P., Requena-Torres, M., García-Burillo, S., Harris, A.I., Klein, T., Kramer, C., Lord, S., Martín-Pintado, J., Röllig, M., Stutzki, J., Szczerba, R., Weiß, A., Philipp-May, S., Yorke, H., Caux, E., Delforge, B., Helmich, F., Lorenzani, A., Morris, P., Philips, T.G., Risacher, C., & Tielens, A.G.G.M., 2010, *A&A*, 521, L2
- 125) Molecular and atomic gas in the Local Group galaxy M33
Gratier, P., Braine, J., Rodriguez-Fernandez, N.J., Schuster, K.F., Kramer, C., Xilouris, E.M., Tabatabaei, F.S., Henkel, C., Corbelli, E., Israel, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Calzetti, D., García-Burillo, S., Sievers, A., Combes, F., Wiklind, T., Brouillet, N., Herpin, F., Bontemps, S., Aalto, S., Koribalski, B., Van der Tak, F., Wiedner, M.C., Röllig, M., & Mookerjee, B., 2010, *A&A*, 522, A3 (**≥ 100 citations**)
- 126) *Herschel*-ATLAS: The far-infrared-radio correlation at $z < 0.5$
Jarvis, M.J., Smith, D.J.B., Bonfield, D.G., Hardcastle, M.J., Falder, J.T., Stevens, J.A., Ivison, R.J., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S.P., Bourne, N., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunlop, J.S., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Hill, D.T., Hopwood, R., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Lawrence, A., Leeuw, L., Loveday, J., Maddox, S.J., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Norberg, P., Pohlen, M., Prescott, M., Rigby, E.E., Robotham, A., Rodighiero, G., Scott, D., Sharp, R., Temi, P., Thompson, M.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van Kampen, E., Vlahakis, C., & White, G., 2010, *MNRAS*, 409, 92
- 127) The discovery of a population of submillimeter-bright gravitational lenses by the Herschel Space Observatory
Negrello, M., Hopwood, R., De Zotti, G., Cooray, A., Verma, A., Bock, J., Frayer, D.T., Gurwell, M.A., Omont, A., Neri, R., Dannerbauer, H., Leeuw, L.L., Barton, E., Cooke, J., Kim, S., Da Cunha, E., Rodighiero, G., Cox, P., Bonfield, D.G., Jarvis, M.J., Serjeant, S., Ivison, R.J., Dye, S., Aretxaga, I., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Bertoldi, F., Valtchanov, I., Eales, S., Dunne, L., Driver, S.P., Auld, R., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Grady, C.A., Clements, D.L., Dariush, A., Fritz, J., Hill, D., Hornbeck, J.B., Kelvin, L., Lagache, G., Lopez-Caniego, M., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Maddox, S., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E.E., Robotham, A., Simpson, C., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Thompson, M.A., Woodgate, B.E.,

- York, D.G., Aguirre, J.E., Beelen, A., Blain, A., Baker, A.J., Birkinshaw, M., Blundell, R., Bradford, C.M., Burgarella, D., Danese, L., Dunlop, J.S., Fleuren, S., Glenn, J., Harris, A.I., Kamanetzky, J., Lupu, R.E., Maddalena, R.J., Madore, B.F., Maloney, P.R., Matsuhara, H., Michałowski, M.J., Murphy, E.J., Naylor, B.J., Nguyen, H., Popescu, C., Rawlings, S., Rigopoulou, D., Scott, D., Scott, K.S., Seibert, M., Smail, I., Tuffs, R.J., Vieira, J.D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zmuidzinas, J., 2010, *Science*, 330, 800 (≥ 100 citations)
- 128) NGC 6240: merged-induced star formation and gas dynamics
Engel, H., Davies, R.I., Genzel, R., Tacconi, L.J., Hicks, E.K.S., Sturm, E., Naab, T., Johansson, P.H., Karl, S.J., Max, C.E., Medling, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2010, *A&A*, 524, A56
- 129) Star formation in extreme environments: the effects of cosmic rays and mechanical heating
Meijerink, R., Spaans, M., Loenen, A.F., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, *A&A*, 525, A119 (≥ 100 citations)
- 130) Green Bank Telescope Zpectrometer CO(1–0) observations of the strongly lensed submillimeter galaxies from the *Herschel* ATLAS
Frayser, D.T., Harris, A.I., Baker, A.J., Ivison, R.J., Smail, I., Negrello, M., Maddalena, R., Aretzaga, I., Baes, M., Birkinshaw, M., Bonfield, D.G., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunlop, J.S., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Hopwood, R., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M.J., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L.L., Lopez-Caniego, M., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Omont, A., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smith, D.J.B., Swinbank, A.M., Temi, P., Thompson, M.A., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Verma, A., 2011, *ApJ*, 726, L22
- 131) The JCMT Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. IV: Velocity dispersions in the molecular interstellar medium in spiral galaxies
Wilson, C.D., Warren, B.E., Irwin, J., Knapen, J.H., Israel, F.P., Serjeant, S., Attewell, D., Bendo, G.J., Brinks, E., Butner, H.M., Clements, D.L., Leech, J., Matthews, H.E., Mühle, S., Mortier, A.M.J., Parkin, T.J., Petitpas, G., Tan, B.K., Tilanus, R.P.J., Usero, A., Vaccari, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wiegert, T., & Zhu, M., 2011, *MNRAS*, 410, 1409
- 132) The JCMT Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. V: The CO($J = 3-2$) distribution and molecular outflow in NGC 4631
Irwin, J.A., Wilson, C.D., Wiegert, T., Bendo, G.J., Warren, B.E., Wang, Q.D., Israel, F.P., Serjeant, S., Knapen, J.H., Brinks, E., Tilanus, R.P.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Mühle, S., 2011, *MNRAS*, 410, 1423
- 133) *Spitzer* imaging of *Herschel*-ATLAS gravitationally lensed submillimeter sources
Hopwood, R., Wardlow, J., Cooray, A., Khostovan, A.A., Kim, S., Negrello, M., Da Cunha, E., Burgarella, D., Aretzaga, I., Auld, R., Baes, M., Barton, E., Bertoldi, F., Bonfield, D.G., Blundell, R., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooke, J., Dannerbauer, H., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunlop, J., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Frayer, J., Gurwell, M.A., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M., Omont, A., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smail, I., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Thompson, M., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., & Vieira, J.D., 2011, *ApJ*, 728, L4

- 134) The JCMT Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. VI: The distribution of gas and star formation in M81
 Sánchez-Gallego, J.R., Knapen, J.H., Heiner, J.S., Wilson, C.D., Warren, B.E., Allen, R.J., Azimlu, M., Barmby, P., Bendo, G.J., Comerón, S., Israel, F.P., Serjeant, S., Tilanus, R.P.J., Vlahakis, C., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, *A&A*, 527, A16
- 135) A joint analysis of BLAST 250–500 μm and LABOCA 870 μm observations in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South
 Chapin, E.L., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E., Devlin, M.J., Dunlop, J.S., Greve, T.R., Halpern, M., Hasselfield, M.F., Hughes, D.H., Ivison, R.J., Marsden, G., Moncelsi, L., Netterfield, C.B., Pascale, E., Scott, D., Smail, I., Viero, M., Walter, F., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, *MNRAS*, 411, 505 (≥ 100 citations)
- 136) Molecules as tracers of galactic evolution: an EMIR survey. I. Presentation of the data and first results
 Costagliola, F., Aalto, S., Rodriguez, M.I., Muller, S., Spoon, H.W.V., Martín, S., Pérez-Torres, M.A., Alberdi, A., Lindberg, J.E., Batejat, F., Jütte, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Lahuis, F., 2011, *A&A*, 518, A30 (≥ 100 citations)
- 137) *Herschel*-ATLAS: Statistical properties of Galactic cirrus in the GAMA-9 Hour Science Demonstration Phase Field
 Bracco, A., Cooray, A., Veneziani, M., Amblard, A., Serra, P., Wardlow, J., Thompson, M.A., White, G., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bertoldi, F., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Gomez, H., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M., Lagache, G., Lee, M.G., Leeuw, L., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M., Pearson, C., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, R., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Vaccari, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, *MNRAS*, 412, 1151
- 138) Observation of H₂O in a strongly lensed *Herschel*-ATLAS source at $z = 2.3$
 Omont, A., Neri, R., Cox, P., Lupu, R., Guélin, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Weiß, A., Ivison, R., Negrello, M., Leeuw, L., Lehnert, M., Smail, I., Verma, A., Baker, A.J., Beelen, A., Aguirre, J.E., Baes, M., Bertoldi, F., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Coppin, K., Dannerbauer, H., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Fiolet, N., Frayer, D., Gavazzi, R., Hughes, D., Jarvis, M., Krips, M., Michałowski, M.J., Murphy, E.J., Riechers, D., Serjeant, S., Swinbank, A.M., Temi, P., Vaccari, M., Vieira, J.D., Auld, R., Buttiglione, B., Cava, A., Dariush, A., Dunne, L., Eales, S.A., Fritz, J., Gomez, H., Ibar, E., Maddox, S., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Smith, D.J.B., Bock, J., Bradford, C.M., Glenn, J., Scott, K.S., & Zmuidzinas, J., 2011, *A&A*, 530, L3
- 139) GAMA/H-ATLAS: The ultraviolet spectral slope and obscuration in galaxies
 Wijesinghe, D.B., Da Cunha, E., Hopkins, A.M., Dunne, L., Sharp, R., Gunawardhana, M., Brough, S., Sadler, E.M., Driver, S., Baldry, I., Bamford, S., Liske, J., Loveday, J., Norberg, P., Peacock, J., Popescu, C.C., Tuffs, R., Andrae, E., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bland-Hawthorn, J., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Cameron, E., Conelice, C.J., Cooray, A., Croom, S., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Eales, S., Frenk, C., Fritz, J., Hill, D., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R., Jarvis, M., Jones, D.H., Van Kampen, E., Kelvin, L., Kuijken, K., Maddox, S.J., Madore, B., Michałowski, M.J., Nichol, B., Parkinson, H., Pascale, E., Pimblet, K.A., Pohlen, M., Prescott, M., Rodighiero, G., Robotham, A.S.G., Rigby, E.E., Seibert, M., Serjeant, S., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Sutherland, W., Taylor, E., Thomas, D., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, *MNRAS*, 415, 1002

- 140) The LABOCA survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: A photometric redshift survey of submillimetre galaxies
 Wardlow, J.L., Smail, I., Coppin, K.E.K., Alexander, D.M., Brandt, W.N., Danielson, A.L.R., Luo, B., Swinbank, A.M., Walter, F., Weiß, A., Xue, Y.Q., Zibetti, S., Bertoldi, F., Biggs, A.D., Chapman, S.C., Dannerbauer, H., Dunlop, J.S., Gawiser, E., Ivison, R.J., Knudsen, K.K., Kovács, A., Lacey, C.G., Menten, K.M., Padilla, N., Rix, H.-W., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, MNRAS, 415, 1479 (≥ 100 citations)
- 141) The Herschel M33 extended survey (HerM33es): PACS spectroscopy of the star forming region BCLMP 302
 Mookerjea, B., Kramer, C., Buchbender, C., Boquien, M., Verley, S., Relaño, M., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Aalto, S., Braine, J., Calzetti, D., Combes, F., Garcia-Burillo, S., Gratier, P., Henkel, C., Israel, F., Lord, S., Nikola, T., Röllig, M., Stacey, G., Tabatabaei, F.S., Van der Tak, F., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, A&A, 532, 152; corrigendum A&A, 537, C3
- 142) Physical conditions of the interstellar medium of high redshift, strongly lensed submillimetre galaxies from the *Herschel*-ATLAS
 Valtchanov, I., Virdee, J., Ivison, R.J., Swinyard, B., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Rigopoulou, D., Da Cunha, E., Lupu, R., Benford, D.J., Riechers, D., Smail, I., Jarvis, M., Pearson, C., Gomez, H., Hopwood, R., Altieri, B., Birkinshaw, M., Coia, D., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Frayer, D., Leeuw, L., Marston, A., Negrello, M., Sanchez Portal, M., Scott, D., Thompson, M.A., Vaccari, M., Baes, M., Clements, D., Michałowski, M.J., Dannerbauer, H., Serjeant, S., Auld, R., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Dariush, A., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Ibar, E., Maddox, S., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Carpenter, J., Bolatto, A., Gurwell, M., & Vieira, J.D., 2011, MNRAS, 415, 3473
- 143) *Herschel*-ATLAS: The link between accretion luminosity and star formation in quasar host galaxies
 Bonfield, D.G., Jarvis, M.J., Hardcastle, M.J., Cooray, A., Hatziminaoglou, E., Ivison, R.J., Page, M.J., Stevens, J.A., De Zotti, G., Auld, R., Baes, M., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Dariush, A., Dunlop, J.S., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Maddox, S.J., Michałowski, M., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E.E., Rodighiero, G., Serjeant, S., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, MNRAS, 416, 13
- 144) *Herschel*-Astrophysical Terahertz Large Area Survey: detection of a far-infrared population around galaxy clusters
 Coppin, K.E.K., Geach, J.E., Smail, I., Dunne, L., Edge, A.C., Ivison, R.J., Maddox, S., Auld, R., Baes, M., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M., Michałowski, M.J., Murphy, D., Negrello, M., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, MNRAS, 416, 680
- 145) *Herschel*-ATLAS: Counterparts from the ultraviolet–near-infrared in the science demonstration phase catalogue
 Smith, D.J.B., Dunne, L., Maddox, S.J., Eales, S., Bonfield, D.G., Jarvis, M.J., Sutherland, W., Fleuren, S., Rigby, E.E., Thompson, M.A., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Croom, S., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Driver, S.P., Dunlop, J.S., Fritz, J., Hill, D.T., Hopkins, A., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Leeuw, L., Liske, J., Loveday, J., Madore, B.F., Norberg, P., Panuzzo, P., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C.C., Prescott, M., Robotham, A., Rodighiero, G., Scott, D., Seibert, M., Sharp, R., Temi, P., Tuffs, R.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Van Kampen, E., 2011, MNRAS, 416, 857 (≥ 100 citations)

- 146) Far infrared constraints on the contamination by dust obscured galaxies of high- z dropout searches
Boone, F., Schaerer, D., Pelló, R., Lutz, D., Weiß, A., Egami, E., Smail, I., Rex, M., Rawle, T., Ivison, R., Laporte, N., Beelen, A., Combes, F., Blain, A.W., Richard, J., Kneib, J.-P., Zamojski, M., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Altieri, B., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Swinbank, M., Pérez-Gonzalez, P.G., Clement, B., Nordon, R., Magnelli, B., & Menten, K.M., 2011, *A&A*, 534, A124
- 147) Dust heating sources in galaxies: the case of M33 (HerM33ES)
Boquien, M., Calzetti, D., Combes, F., Henkel, C., Israel, F., Kramer, C., Relaño, M., Verley, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Xilouris, E.M., & the HerM33es team, 2011, *AJ*, 142, 111 (≥ 100 citations)
- 148) Gas and dust in a submillimeter galaxy at $z = 4.24$ from the *Herschel* ATLAS
Cox, P., Krips, M., Neri, R., Omont, A., Güsten, R., Menten, K.M., Wyrowski, F., Weiß, A., Beelen, A., Gurwell, M.A., Dannerbauer, H., Ivison, R.J., Negrello, M., Aretzaga, I., Hughes, D.H., Auld, R., Baes, M., Blundell, R., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S.A., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Gavazzi, R., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Smith, D.J.B., Swinbank, A.M., Temi, P., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & De Zotti, G., 2011, *ApJ*, 740, 63 (≥ 100 citations)
- 149) *Herschel*-ATLAS: Rapid evolution of dust in galaxies over the last 5 billion years
Dunne, L., Gomez, H.L., Da Cunha, E., Charlot, S., Dye, S., Eales, S., Maddox, S.J., Rowlands, K., Smith, D.J.B., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bonfield, D.G., Bourne, N., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Coppin, K.E.K., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Driver, S., Fritz, J., Geach, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Kelvin, L., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C., Rigby, E.E., Robotham, A., Rodighiero, G., Sansom, A.E., Serjeant, S., Temi, P., Thompson, M., Tuffs, **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Vlahakis, C., 2011, *MNRAS*, 417, 1510 (≥ 100 citations)
- 150) Water vapor emission reveals a highly obscured, star-forming nuclear region in the QSO host galaxy APM08279+5255 at $z = 3.9$
Van der Werf, P.P., Berciano Alba, A., Spaans, M., Loenen, A.F., Meijerink, R., Riechers, D.A., Cox, P., Weiß, A. & Walter, F., 2011, *ApJ*, 741, L38
- 151) *Herschel*-ATLAS galaxy counts and high-redshift luminosity functions: the formation of massive early-type galaxies
Lapi, A., González-Nuevo, J., Fan, L., Bressan, A., De Zotti, G., Danese, L., Negrello, M., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Maddox, S., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bonfield, D.G., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., Dye, S., Fritz, J., Herranz, D., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R., Jarvis, M.J., Kaviraj, S., López-Caniego, M., Massardi, M., Michałowski, M.J., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Serjeant, S., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Wardlow, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, *ApJ*, 742, L24 (≥ 100 citations)
- 152) The environment and characteristics of low-redshift galaxies detected by the *Herschel*-ATLAS
Dariush, A., Cortese, L., Eales, S., Pascale, E., Smith, M.W.L., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Scott, D., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bland-Hawthorn, J., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Driver, S., Fritz, J., Gomez, H.L., Hopkins, A., Hopwood, R., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Khosroshahi, H.G., Liske, J., Loveday, J., Maddox, S., Madore, B.F., Michałowski, M.J., Norberg, P., Phillipps, S., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C.C., Prescott, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Seibert, M., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., Tuffs, R.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, *MNRAS*, 418, 64

- 153) Genesis of the dusty Universe: modeling submillimetre source counts
Rahmati, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, MNRAS, 418, 176
- 154) Detection of HCN, HCO⁺ and HNC in the Mrk 231 molecular outflow. Dense molecular gas in the AGN wind
Aalto, S., Garcia-Burillo, S., Muller, S., Winters, J.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Henkel, C., Costagliola, F., & Neri, R., 2012, A&A, 537, A44 (**≥100 citations**)
- 155) *Herschel*-ATLAS/GAMA: dusty early-type galaxies and passive spirals
Rowlands, K., Dunne, L., Maddox, S., Bourne, N., Gomez, H.L., Kaviraj, S., Bamford, S.P., Brough, S., Charlot, S., Da Cunha, E., Driver, S.P., Eales, S.A., Hopkins, A.M., Kelvin, L., Nichol, R.C., Sansom, A.E., Sharp, R., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Baes, M., Cava, A., Cooray, A., Croom, S.M., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Liske, J., Loveday, J., Madore, B., Norberg, P., Popescu, C.C., Rigby, E.E., Robotham, A., Rodighiero, G., Seibert, M., & Tuffs, R.J., 2012, MNRAS, 419, 254 (**≥100 citations**)
- 156) Optical to near-infrared transit observations of super-Earth GJ 1214b: water-world or mini-Neptune?
De Mooij, E.J.W., Brogi, M., De Kok, R.J., Koppenhoefer, J., Nefs, S.V., Snellen, I.A.G., Greiner, J., Hanse, J., Heinsbroek, R.C., Lee, C.H., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, A&A, 538, A46 (**≥100 citations**)
- 157) A bright $z = 5.2$ lensed submillimeter galaxy in the field of Abell 773. HLSJ 091828.6+514223
Combes, F., Rex, M., Rawle, T.D., Egami, E., Boone, F., Smail, I., Richard, J., Ivison, R.J., Gurwell, M., Casey, C.M., Omont, A., Berciano Alba, A., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Edge, A.C., Fazio, G.G., Kneib, J.-P., Okabe, N., Pelló, R., Pérez-González, P.G., Schaerer, D., Smith, G.P., Swinbank, A.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, A&A, 538, L4 (**≥100 citations**)
- 158) Dust and gas power spectrum in M33 (HerM33ES)
Combes, F., Boquien, M., Kramer, C., Xilouris, E.M., Bertoldi, F., Braine, J., Buchbender, C., Calzetti, D., Gratier, P., Israel, F., Koribalski, B., Lord, S., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Relaño, M., Röllig, M., Stacey, G., Tabatabaei, F.S., Tilanus, R.P.J., Van der Tak, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Verley, S., 2012, A&A, 538, A67
- 159) The relation between cool cluster cores and *Herschel*-detected star formation in brightest cluster galaxies
Rawle, T.D., Edge, A.C., Egami, E., Rex, M., Smith, G.P., Altieri, B., Fiedler, A., Haines, C.P., Pereira, M.J., Pérez-González, P.G., Portouw, J., Valtchanov, I., Walth, G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zemcov, M., 2012, ApJ, 747, 29
- 160) The LABOCA survey of the Extended *Chandra Deep Field-South*: Clustering of submillimetre galaxies
Hickox, R.C., Wardlow, J.L., Smail, I., Myers, A.D., Alexander, D.M., Swinbank, A.M., Danielson, A.L.R., Stott, J.P., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E.K., Dunlop, J.S., Gawiser, E., Lutz, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Weiß, A., 2012, MNRAS, 421, 284 (**≥100 citations**)

- 161) [Fe II] as a tracer of supernova rate in nearby starburst galaxies
Rosenberg, M.F.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Israel, F.P., 2012, *A&A*, 540, A116
- 162) *Herschel*-ATLAS: towards a sample of ~ 1000 strongly lensed galaxies
González-Nuevo, J., Lapi, A., Fleuren, S., Bressan, S., Danese, L., De Zotti, G., Negrello, M., Cai, Z.-Y., Fan, L., Sutherland, W., Baes, M., Baker, A.J., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Frayer, D.T., Harris, A.I., Ivison, R., Jarvis, M.J., Michałowski, M.J., López-Caniego, M., Rodighiero, G., Rowlands, K., Serjeant, S., Scott, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Auld, R., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Dariush, A., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Maddox, S., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Smith, D., & Temi, P., 2012, *ApJ*, 749, 65
- 163) *Herschel*-ATLAS/GAMA: a census of dust in optically selected galaxies from stacking at submillimetre wavelengths
Bourne, N., Maddox, S.J., Dunne, L., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baldry, I.K., Bonfield, D.G., Cooray, A., Croom, S.M., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Driver, S.P., Dye, S., Eales, S., Gomez, H.L., González-Nuevo, J., Hopkins, A.M., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M.J., Lapi, A., Madore, B., Michałowski, M.J., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C.C., Rigby, E.E., Seibert, M., Smith, D.J.B., Tuffs, R.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Brough, S., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Conselice, C.J., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Ivison, R.J., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L.S., Liske, J., Loveday, J., Norberg, P., Robotham, A.S.G., Rodighiero, G., & Temi, P., 2012, *MNRAS*, 421, 3027
- 164) Panchromatic estimation of star formation rates in BzK galaxies at $1 < z < 3$
Kurczynski, P., Gawiser, E., Huynh, M., Ivison, R.J., Treister, E., Smail, I., Blanc, G.A., Cardamone, C.N., Greve, T.R., Schinnerer, E., Urry, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, *ApJ*, 750, 117
- 165) The infrared properties of sources matched in the *WISE* all-sky and *Herschel* ATLAS surveys
Bond, N.A., Benford, D.J., Gardner, J.P., Amblard, A., Fleuren, S., Blain, A.W., Dunne, L., Smith, D.J.B., Maddox, S.J., Hoyos, C., Baes, M., Bonfield, D., Bourne, N., Bridge, C., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Driver, S., Dye, S., Eales, S., Eisenhardt, P., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Kelvin, L., Robotham, A.S.G., Temi, P., Thompson, M., Tsai, C.-W., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wright, E.L., Wu, J., & Yan, L., 2012, *ApJ*, 750, L18
- 166) The molecular gas in Luminous Infrared Galaxies. I. CO lines, extreme physical conditions and their drivers
Papadopoulos, P.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Xilouris, E.M., Isaak, K.G., Gao, Y., & Mühle, S., 2012, *MNRAS*, 426, 2601 (≥ 100 citations)
- 167) The molecular gas in Luminous Infrared Galaxies. II. Extreme physical conditions, and their effects on the X_{CO} factor
Papadopoulos, P.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Xilouris, E.M., Isaak, K.G., & Gao, Y., 2012, *ApJ*, 751, 10; erratum *ApJ*, 758, 71 (≥ 100 citations)
- 168) Design of an integrated filterbank for DESHIMA: on-chip submillimeter imaging spectrograph based on superconducting resonators
Endo, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Janssen, R.M.J., De Visser, P.J., Klapwijk, T.M., Baselmans, J.J.A., Ferrari, L., Baryshev, A.M., & Yates, S.J.C., 2012, *J. Low Temp. Phys.*, 167, 341

- 169) Giant molecular clouds in the Local Group galaxy M33
 Gratier, P., Braine, J., Rodriguez-Fernandez, N.J., Schuster, K.F., Kramer, C., Corbelli, E., Combes, F., Brouillet, N., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Röllig, M., 2012, *A&A*, 542, A108 (≥ 100 citations)
- 170) Blind detections of CO $J = 1-0$ in 11 H-ATLAS galaxies at $z = 2.1-3.5$ with the GBT/Zpectrometer
 Harris, A.I., Baker, A.J., Frayer, D.T., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Riechers, D.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Auld, R., Baes, M., Bussmann, R.S., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., González-Nuevo, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Maddox, S., Negrello, M., Rigby, E., Smith, D.J.B., Temi, P., & Wardlow, J., 2012, *ApJ*, 752, 152 (≥ 100 citations)
- 171) High resolution IR observations of the starburst ring in NGC 7552. One ring to rule them all?
 Brandl, B.R., Martín-Hernández, N.L., Schaerer, D., Rosenberg, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, *A&A*, 543, A61
- 172) Cool and warm dust emission from M33 (HERM33ES)
 Xilouris, E.M., Tabatabaei, F.S., Boquien, M., Kramer, C., Buchbender, C., Bertoldi, F., Anderl, S., Braine, J., Verley, S., Relaño, M., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Akras, S., Beck, R., Calzetti, D., Combes, F., Gonzalez, M., Gratier, P., Henkel, C., Israel, F., Koribalski, B., Lord, S., Mookerjea, B., Rosolowsky, E., Stacey, G.J., Tilanus, R.P.J., Van der Tak, F., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, *A&A*, 543, A74
- 173) A comprehensive view of a strongly lensed Planck-associated submillimeter galaxy
 Fu, H., Jullo, E., Cooray, A., Bussmann, R.S., Ivison, R.J., Pérez-Fournon, I., Djorgovski, S.G., Scoville, N., Yan, L., Riechers, D.A., Aguirre, J., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baker, A.J., Bradford, M., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Dannerbauer, H., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dole, H., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Frayer, D., Gavazzi, R., Gurwell, M., Harris, A.I., Herranz, D., Hopwood, R., Hoyos, C., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M.J., Kim, S., Leeuw, L., Lupu, R., Maddox, S., Martínez-Navajas, P., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Omont, A., Rosenman, M., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Valiante, E., Verma, A., Vieira, J., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, *ApJ*, 753, 134 (≥ 100 citations)
- 174) [Fe II] as a tracer of supernova rate
 Rosenberg, M.J.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Israel, F.P., 2012, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 372, 012068
- 175) *Herschel*-ATLAS: VISTA VIKING near-infrared counterparts in the Phase 1 GAMA 9-h data
 Fleuren, S., Sutherland, W., Dunne, L., Smith, D.J.B., Maddox, S.J., González-Nuevo, J., Findlay, J., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bond, N.A., Bonfield, D.G., Bourne, N., Cooray, A., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Driver, S.P., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Gunawardhana, M.L.P., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Kelvin, L., Lapi, A., Liske, J., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Prescott, M., Rigby, E.E., Robotham, A., Scott, D., Temi, P., Thompson, M.A., Valiante, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, *MNRAS*, 423, 2407
- 176) Spectrally resolved C II emission in M33 (HerM33ES). Physical conditions and kinematics around BCLMP 691
 Braine, J., Gratier, P., Kramer, C., Israel, F.P., Van der Tak, F., Mookerjea, B., Boquien, M., Tabatabaei, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Henkel, C., 2012, *A&A*, 544, A55

- 177) The JCMT Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. VIII. CO data and the $L_{\text{CO}(3-2)} - L_{\text{FIR}}$ correlation in the SINGS sample
 Wilson, C.D., Warren, B.E., Israel, F.P., Serjeant, S., Attewell, D., Bendo, G.J., Butner, H.M., Chanial, P., Clements, D.L., Golding, J., Heesen, V., Irwin, J., Leech, J., Matthews, H.E., Mühle, S., Mortier, A.M.J., Petitpas, G., Sánchez-Gallego, J.R., Sinukoff, E., Shorten, K., Tan, B.K., Tilanus, R.P.J., Usero, A., Vaccari, M., Wiegert, T., Zhu, M., Alexander, D.M., Alexander, P., Azimlu, M., Barmby, P., Brar, R., Bridge, C., Brinks, E., Brooks, S., Coppin, K., Côté, S., Côté, P., Courteau, S., Davies, J., Eales, S., Fich, M., Hudson, M., Hughes, D.H., Ivison, R.J., Knapen, J.H., Page, M., Parkin, T.J., Rigopoulou, D., Rosolowsky, E., Seaquist, E.R., Spekkens, K., Tanvir, N., Van der Hulst, J.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vlahakis, C., Webb, T.M., Weferling, B., & White, G.J., 2012, MNRAS, 424, 3050
- 178) *Spitzer*-IRAC identification of *Herschel*-ATLAS SPIRE sources
 Kim, S., Wardlow, J.L., Cooray, A., Fleuren, S., Sutherland, W., Khostovan, A.A., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bussmann, R.S., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R., Jarvis, M., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Scott, D., Smith, D., Temi, & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, ApJ, 756, 28
- 179) Discovery of “warm dust” galaxies in clusters at $z \sim 0.3$: evidence for stripping of cool dust in the dense environment?
 Rawle, T.D., Rex, M., Egami, E., Chung, S.M., Pérez-González, P.G., Smail, I., Walth, G., Altieri, B., Appleton, P., Berciano Alba, A., Blain, A.W., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Fadda, D., Gonzalez, A.H., Pereira, M.J., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zemcov, M., 2012, ApJ, 756, 106
- 180) A detailed gravitational lens model based on Submillimeter Array and Keck adaptive optics imaging of a *Herschel*-ATLAS submillimeter galaxy at $z = 4.243$
 Bussmann, R.S., Gurwell, M.A., Fu, H., Smith, D.J.B., Dye, S., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baker, A.J., Bonfield, D., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Coppin, K., Dannerbauer, H., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Kim, S., Leeuw, L.L., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Riechers, D.A., Rigby, E., Scott, D., Temi, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wardlow, J., Wilner, D., & Verma, A., 2012, ApJ, 756, 134
- 181) The evolutionary connection between QSOs and SMGs: molecular gas in far-infrared luminous QSOs at $z \sim 2.5$
 Simpson, J.M., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Alexander, D.M., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bonfield, D.G., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Coppin, K.E.K., Danielson, A.L.R., Dariush, A., Dunne, L., De Zotti, G., Harrison, C.M., Hopwood, R., Hoyos, C., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Lapi, A., Maddox, S.J., Page, M.J., Riechers, D.A., Valiante, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, MNRAS, 426, 3201
- 182) *Herschel*-ATLAS/GAMA: spatial clustering of low-redshift submm galaxies
 Van Kampen, E., Smith, D.J.B., Maddox, S., Hopkins, A.M., Valtchanov, I., Peacock, J.A., Michałowski, M.J., Norberg, P., Eales, S., Dunne, L., Liske, J., Baes, M., Scott, D., Rigby, E., Robotham, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Ibar, E., Jarvis, M.J., Loveday, J., Auld, R., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S., Cameron, E., Croom, S., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Cooray, A., Driver, S., Dunlop, J.S., Dariush, A., Fritz, J., Ivison, R.J., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rodighiero, G., Temi, P., Bonfield, D.G., Hill, D., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Parkinson, H., Prescott, M., Sharp, R., De Zotti, G., Serjeant, S., Popescu, C.C., & Tuffs, R.J., 2012, MNRAS, 426, 3455

- 183) *Herschel*-PACS observations of [O I] 63 μm towards submillimetre galaxies at $z \sim 1$
Coppin, K.E.K., Danielson, A.L.R., Geach, J.E., Hodge, J.A., Swinbank, A.M., Wardlow, J.L., Bertoldi, F., Biggs, A., Brandt, W.N., Caselli, P., Chapman, S.C., Dannerbauer, H., Dunlop, J.S., Greve, T.R., Hamann, F., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., Schinnerer, E., Smail, I., Spaans, M., Walter, F., Webb, T.M.A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, *MNRAS*, 427, 520
- 184) *Herschel*-ATLAS: Multi-wavelength SEDs and physical properties of 250 μm -selected galaxies at $z < 0.5$
Smith, D.J.B., Dunne, L., Da Cunha, E., Rowlands, K., Maddox, S.J., Gomez, H.L., Bonfield, D.G., Charlot, S., Driver, S.P., Popescu, C.C., Tuffs, R.J., Dunlop, J.S., Jarvis, M.J., Seymour, N., Symeonidis, M., Baes, M., Bourne, N., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Eales, S., Scott, D., Verma, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Andrae, E., Auld, R., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Dariush, A., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Kelvin, L., Madore, B.F., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E.E., Robotham, A., Seibert, M., & Temi, P., 2012, *MNRAS*, 427, 703 (≥ 100 citations)
- 185) An ALMA survey of submillimetre galaxies in the Extended *Chandra Deep Field-South*: detection of [C II] at $z = 4.4$
Swinbank, A.M., Karim, A., Smail, I., Hodge, J., Walter, F., Bertoldi, F., Biggs, A.D., De Breuck, C., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E.K., Cox, P., Danielson, A.L.R., Dannerbauer, H., Ivison, R.J., Greve, T.R., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., Simpson, J.M., Schinnerer, E., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, *MNRAS*, 427, 1066 (≥ 100 citations)
- 186) Dense gas in M33 (HerM33es)
Buchbender, C., Kramer, C., Gonzalez-Garcia, M., Israel, F.P., García-Burillo, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Braine, J., Rosolowsky, E., Mookerjee, B., Aalto, S., Boquien, M., Gratier, P., Henkel, C., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Verley, S., & Van der Tak, F., 2013, *A&A*, 549, A17
- 187) *Herschel*-ATLAS: *Planck* sources in the phase 1 fields
Herranz, D., González-Nuevo, J., Clements, D.L., Clemens, M., De Zotti, G., Lopez-Caniego, M., Lapi, A., Rodighiero, G., Danese, L., Fu, H., Cooray, A., Baes, M., Bendo, G.J., Bonavera, L., Carrera, F.J., Dole, H., Eales, S., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M., Lagache, G., Massardi, M., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Rigby, E., Scott, D., Valiante, E., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Auld, R., Buttiglione, S., Dariush, A., Dunne, L., Hopwood, R., Hoyos, C., Ibar, E., & Maddox, S., 2013, *A&A*, 549, A31
- 188) Tearing the Veil: interaction of the Orion Nebula with its neutral environment
Van der Werf, P.P., Goss, W.M., & O'Dell, C.R., 2013, *ApJ*, 762, 101
- 189) Evidence for CO shock excitation in NGC 6240 from *Herschel* SPIRE spectroscopy
Meijerink, R., Kristensen, L.E., Weiß, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., Spaans, M., Loenen, A.F., Fischer, J., Israel, F.P., Isaak, K., Papadopoulos, P.P., Aalto, S., Armus, L., Charmandaris, V., Dasyra, K.M., Diaz-Santos, T., Evans, A., Gao, Y., González-Alfonso, E., Güsten, R., Henkel, C., Kramer, C., Lord, S., Martín-Pintado, J., Naylor, D., Sanders, D.B., Smith, H., Spinoglio, L., Stacey, G., Veilleux, S., & Wiedner, M.C., 2013, *ApJ*, 762, L16 (≥ 100 citations)

- 190) Extragalactic number counts at 100 μm , free from cosmic variance
Sibthorpe, B., Ivison, R.J., Massey, R.J., Roseboom, I.G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Matthews, B.C., & Greaves, J.S., 2013, MNRAS, 428, L6
- 191) The excitation of near-infrared H₂ emission in NGC 253
Rosenberg, M.J.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Israel, F.P., 2013, A&A, 550, A12
- 192) A *Herschel* survey of the [N II] 205 μm line in local Luminous Infrared Galaxies - the [N II] 205 μm emission as a star formation rate indicator
Zhao, Y., Lu, N., Xu, C.K., Gao, Y., Lord, S., Howell, J., Isaak, K.G., Charmandaris, V., Diaz-Santos, T., Appleton, P., Evans, A., Iwasawa, K., Leech, J., Mazzarella, J., Petric, A.O., Sanders, D.B., Schulz, B., Surace, & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, ApJ, 765, L13
- 193) H₂O emission in high-*z* ultraluminous infrared galaxies
Omont, A., Yang, C., Cox, P., Neri, R., Beelen, A., Bussmann, R.S., Gavazzi, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Riechers, D., Downes, D., Krips, M., Dye, S., Ivison, R., Viera, J.D., Weiß, A., Aguirre, J.E., Baes, M., Baker, A.J., Bertoldi, F., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., De Zotti, G., Eales, S.A., Fu, H., Gao, Y., Guélin, M., Harris, A.I., Jarvis, M., Lehnert, M., Leeuw, L., Lupu, R., Menten, K., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Serjeant, S., Temi, P., Auld, R., Dariush, A., Dunne, L., Fritz, J., Hopwood, R., Hoyos, C., Ibar, E., Maddox, S., Smith, M.W.L., Valiante, E., Bock, J., Bradford, C.M., Glenn, J., & Scott, K.S., 2013, A&A, 511, A115
- 194) Spectral energy distributions of H II regions in M33 (HerM33ES)
Relaño, M., Verley, S., Pérez, I., Kramer, C., Calzetti, D., Xilouris, E.M., Boquien, M., Abreu-Vicente, J., Combes, F., Israel, F., Tabatabaei, F.S., Braine, J., Buchbender, C., González, M., Gratier, P., Lord, S., Mookerjee, B., Quintana-Lacaci, G., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, A&A, 552, A140
- 195) Physical conditions of the gas in an ALMA [C II]-identified submillimetre galaxy at $z = 4.44$
Huynh, M.T., Norris, R.P., Coppin, K.E.K., Emonts, B.H.C., Ivison, R.J., Seymour, N., Smail, I., Smolčić, V., Swinbank, A.M., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Dannerbauer, H., De Breuck, C., Greve, T.R., Hodge, J.A., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., & Weiß, A., 2013, MNRAS, 431, L88
- 196) Gas and dust cooling along the major axis of M33 (HerM33es). ISO/LWS [C II] observations
Kramer, C., Abreu-Vicente, J., García-Burillo, S., Relaño, M., Aalto, S., Boquien, M., Braine, J., Buchbender, C., Gratier, P., Israel, F.P., Nikola, T., Röllig, M., Verley, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Xilouris, E.M., 2013, A&A, 553, A114
- 197) H-ATLAS: the cosmic abundance of dust from the far-infrared background power spectrum
Thacker, C., Cooray, A., Smidt, J., De Bernardis, F., Mitchell-Wynne, K., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Baes, M., Clements, D.L., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Hopwood, R., Hoyos, C., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Pascale, E., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smith, M.W.L., Valiante, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, ApJ, 768, 58

- 198) An ALMA survey of submillimeter galaxies in the Extended *Chandra* Deep Field South: source catalog and multiplicity
Hodge, J.A., Karim, A., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Walter, F., Biggs, A.D., Ivison, R.J., Weiß, A., Alexander, D.M., Bertoldi, F., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E.K., Cox, P., Danielson, A.L.R., Dannerbauer, H., De Breuck, C., Decarli, R., Edge, A.C., Greve, T.R., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., Rix, H.-W., Schinnerer, E., Simpson, J.M., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, *ApJ*, 768, 91 (≥ 100 citations)
- 199) An ALMA survey of submillimetre galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: high resolution 870 μm source counts
Karim, A., Swinbank, A.M., Hodge, J.A., Smail, I.R., Walter, F., Biggs, A.D., Simpson, J.M., Danielson, A.L.R., Alexander, D.M., Bertoldi, F., De Breuck, C., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E.K., Dannerbauer, H., Edge, A.C., Greve, T.R., Ivison, R.J., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., Schinnerer, E., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, *MNRAS*, 432, 2 (≥ 100 citations)
- 200) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: blank field number counts of 450 μm -selected galaxies and their contribution to the cosmic infrared background
Geach, J.E., Chapin, E.L., Coppin, K.E.K., Dunlop, J.S., Halpern, M., Smail, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Serjeant, S., Farrah, D., Roseboom, I., Targett, T., Arumugam, V., Asboth, V., Blain, A., Chrysostomou, A., Clarke, C., Ivison, R.J., Jones, S.L., Karim, A., Mackenzie, T., Meijerink, R., Michałowski, M.J., Scott, D., Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., Alexander, D.M., Almaini, O., Aretxaga, I., Best, P., Chapman, S., Clements, D.L., Conselice, C., Danielson, A.L.R., Eales, S., Edge, A.C., Gibb, A.G., Hughes, D., Jenness, T., Knudsen, K.K., Lacey, C.G., Marsden, G., McMahon, R., Oliver, S.J., Page, M.J., Peacock, J.A., Rigopoulou, D., Robson, E.I., Spaans, M., Stevens, J., Webb, T.M.A., Willott, C., Wilson, C.D., & Zemcov, M., 2013, *MNRAS*, 432, 53
- 201) Water vapor in nearby infrared galaxies as probed by *Herschel*
Yang, C., Gao, Y., Omont, A., Liu, D., Isaak, K.G., Downes, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Lu, N., 2013, *ApJ*, 771, L24
- 202) On-chip filter bank spectroscopy at 600 – 700 GHz using NbTiN superconducting resonators
Endo, A., Sfiligoj, C., Yates, S.J.C., Baselmans, J.J.A., Thoen, D.J., Javadzadeh, S.M.H., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Baryshev, A., & Klapwijk, T.M., 2013, *Appl. Phys. Lett.*, 103, 032601
- 203) *Herschel*-ATLAS: a binary HyLIRG pinpointing a cluster of starbursting proto-ellipticals
Ivison, R.J., Swinbank, A.M., Smail, I., Harris, A.I., Bussmann, R.S., Cooray, A., Cox, P., Fu, H., Kovács, A., Krips, M., Narayanan, D., Negrello, M., Neri, R., Peñarrubia, J., Richard, J., Riechers, D.A., Rowlands, K., Staguhn, J.G., Targett, T.A., Amber, S., Baker, A.J., Bourne, N., Bertoldi, F., Bremer, M., Calanog, J.A., Clements, D.L., Dannerbauer, H., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Eales, S.A., Farrah, D., Fleuren, S., Franceschini, A., Geach, J.E., George, R.D., Helly, J.C., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M.J., Kneib, J.-P., Maddox, S., Omont, A., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smith, M.W.L., Thompson, M.A., Valiante, E., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, *ApJ*, 772, 137 (≥ 100 citations)
- 204) A CO $J = 3-2$ map of M51 with HARP-B: radial properties of the spiral structure
Vlahakis, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Israel, F.P., & Tilanus, R.P.J., 2013, *MNRAS*, 433, 1837

- 205) Explaining the [CII] 158 μm deficit in Luminous Infrared Galaxies - First results from a *Herschel*-PACS study of the GOALS sample
 Díaz-Santos, T., Armus, L., Charmandaris, V., Stierwalt, S., Murphy, E.J., Haan, S., Inami, H., Malhotra, S., Meijerink, R., Stacey, G., Petric, A.O., Evans, A.S., Veilleux, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Lord, S., Lu, N., Howell, J.H., Appleton, P., Mazzarella, J.M., Surace, J.A., Xu, C.K., Schulz, B., Sanders, D.B., Bridge, C., Chan, B.H.P., Frayer, D.T., Iwasawa, K., Melbourne, J., & Sturm, E., 2013, *ApJ*, 774, 68 (≥ 100 citations)
- 206) Using [C I] to probe the interstellar medium in $z \sim 2.5$ submillimetre galaxies
 Alaghband-Zadeh, S., Chapman, S.C., Swinbank, A.M., Smail, I., Danielson, A.L.R., Decarli, R., Ivison, R.J., Meijerink, R., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, *MNRAS*, 435, 1493
- 207) An extended *Herschel* drop-out source in the center of AS1063: a normal dusty galaxy at $z = 6.1$ or SZ substructures?
 Boone, F., Clément, B., Richard, J., Schaerer, D., Lutz, D., Weiß, A., Zemcov, M., Egami, E., Rawle, T.D., Walth, G.L., Kneib, J.-P., Combes, F., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Altieri, B., Blain, A.W., Chapman, S., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Ivison, R.J., Knudsen, K.K., Omont, A., Pelló, R., Pérez-González, P.G., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zamojski, M., 2013, *A&A*, 559, L1
- 208) Shock-enhanced C⁺ emission and the detection of H₂O from the Stephan's Quintet group-wide shock using *Herschel*
 Appleton, P.N., Guillard, P., Boulanger, F., Cluver, M.E., Ogle, P., Falgarone, E., Pineau des Forêts, G., O'Sullivan, E., Duc, P.-A., Gallagher, S., Gao, Y., Jarrett, T., Konstantopoulos, I., Lisenfeld, U., Lord, S., Lu, N., Peterson, B.W., Struck, C., Sturm, E., Tuffs, R., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Xu, K.C., 2013, *ApJ*, 777, 66
- 209) H-ATLAS: estimating redshifts of *Herschel* sources from sub-mm fluxes
 Pearson, E.A., Eales, S., Dunne, L., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Maddox, S., Aguirre, J.E., Baes, M., Baker, A.J., Bourne, N., Bradford, C.M., Clark, C.J.R., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Frayer, D., Gomez, H.L., Harris, A.I., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M., Krips, M., Lapi, A., Lupu, R.E., Michałowski, M.J., Rosenman, M., Scott, D., Valiante, E., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Viera, J.D., 2013, *MNRAS*, 435, 2753
- 210) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: demographics of the 450 μm population
 Roseboom, I.G., Dunlop, J.S., Cirasuolo, M., Geach, J.E., Smail, I., Halpern, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Almaini, O., Arumugam, V., Asboth, V., Auld, R., Blain, A., Bremer, M.N., Bock, J., Bowler, R.A.A., Buitrago, F., Chapin, E., Chapman, S., Chrysostomou, A., Clarke, C., Conley, A., Coppin, K.E.K., Danielson, A.L.R., Farrah, D., Glenn, J., Hatziminaoglou, E., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jenness, T., Van Kampen, E., Karim, A., Mackenzie, T., Marsden, G., Meijerink, R., Michałowski, M.J., Oliver, S.J., Page, M.J., Pearson, E., Scott, D., Simpson, J.M., Smith, D.J.B., Spaans, M., Swinbank, A.M., Symeonidis, M., Targett, T., Valiante, E., Viero, M., Wang, L., Willot, C.J., & Zemcov, M., 2013, *MNRAS*, 436, 430
- 211) The James Clerk Maxwell Telescope Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. IX: ¹²CO $J = 3-2$ observations of NGC 2976 and NGC 3351
 Tan, B.-K., Leech, J., Rigopoulou, D., Warren, B.E., Wilson, C.D., Attewell, D., Azimlu, M., Bendo, G.J., Butner, H.M., Brinks, E., Chanical, P., Clements, D.L., Heesen, V., Israel, F., Knapen, J.H., Matthews, H.E., Mortier, A.M.J., Mühle, S., Sánchez-Gallego, J.R., Tilanus, R.P.J., Usero, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zhu, M., 2013, *MNRAS*, 436, 921

- 212) Far-infrared spectroscopy of a lensed starburst: a blind redshift from Herschel
George, R.D., Ivison, R.J., Hopwood, R., Riechers, D.A., Bussmann, R.S., Cox, P., Dye, S., Krips, M., Negrello, M., Neri, R., Serjeant, S., Valtchanov, I., Baes, M., Bourne, M., Clements, D.L., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Eales, S.A., Ibar, E., Maddox, S., Smith, M.W.L., Valiante, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, MNRAS, 436, L99
- 213) An ALMA survey of submillimeter galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field-South: the AGN fraction and X-ray properties of submillimeter galaxies
Wang, S.X., Brandt, W.N., Luo, B., Smail, I., Alexander, D.M., Danielson, A.L.R., Hodge, J.A., Karim, A., Lehmer, B.D., Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., Xue, Y.Q., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E.K., Dannerbauer, H., de Breuck, C., Menten, K.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, ApJ, 778, 179
- 214) Gravitational lens models based on Submillimeter Array imaging of Herschel-selected strongly lensed submillimeter galaxies at $z > 1.5$
Bussmann, R.S., Pérez-Fournon, I., Amber, S., Calanog, J., Gurwell, M.A., Dannerbauer, H., De Bernardis, F., Fu, H., Harris, A.I., Krips, M., Lapi, A., Maiolino, R., Omont, A., Riechers, D., Wardlow, J., Baker, A.J., Birkinshaw, M., Bock, J., Bourne, N., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Farrah, D., Gavazzi, R., González Nuevo, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Laporte, N., Maddox, S., Martínez-Navajas, P., Michałowski, M., Negrello, M., Oliver, S.J., Roseboom, I.G., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smith, A.J., Smith, M., Streblyanska, A., Valiante, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., Vieira, J.D., Wang, L., & Wilner, D., 2013, ApJ, 779, 25 (≥ 100 citations)
- 215) Shock excited molecules in NGC 1266: ULIRG conditions at the center of a bulge-dominated galaxy
Pellegrini, E.W., Smith, J.D., Wolfire, M.G., Draine, B.T., Crocker, A.F., Croxall, K.V., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Dale, D.A., Rigopoulou, D., Wilson, C.D., Schinnerer, E., Groves, B.A., Kreckel, K., Sandstrom, K.M., Armus, L., Calzetti, D., Murphy, E.J., Walter, F., Koda, J., Bayet, E., Beirao, P., Bolatto, A.D., Bradford, M., Brinks, E., Hunt, L., Kennicutt, R., Knapen, J.H., Leroy, A.K., Rosolowsky, E., Vigroux, L., & Hopwood, R.H.B., 2013 ApJ, 779, L19
- 216) Isothermal dust models of *Herschel*-ATLAS galaxies
Smith, D.J.B., Hardcastle, M.J., Jarvis, M.J., Maddox, S.J., Dunne, L., Bonfield, D.G., Eales, S., Serjeant, S., Thompson, M.A., Baes, M., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., González-Nuevo, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Virdee, J., Bourne, N., Dariush, A., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., & Valiante, E., 2013, MNRAS, 436, 2435
- 217) ^{13}CO and C^{18}O emission from a dense gas disk at $z = 2.3$: abundance variations, cosmic rays and the initial conditions for star formation
Danielson, A.L.R., Swinbank, A.M., Smail, I., Bayet, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cox, P., Edge, A.C., Henkel, C., & Ivison, R.J., 2013, MNRAS, 436, 2793
- 218) Variation in the dust emissivity index across M33 with Herschel and Spitzer (HerM33es)
Tabatabaei, F.S., Braine, J., Xilouris, E.M., Kramer, C., Boquien, M., Combes, F., Henkel, C., Relano, M., Verley, S., Gratier, P., Israel, F., Wiedner, M.C., Röllig, M., Schuster, K.F., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, A&A, 561, A95

- 219) Star formation histories, extinction, and dust properties of strongly lensed $z \sim 1.5 - 3$ star forming galaxies from the *Herschel Lensing Survey*
Sklias, P., Zamojski, M., Schaerer, D., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Egami, E., Rex, M., Rawle, T., Richard, J., Boone, F., Simpson, J.M., Smail, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Altieri, B., & Kneib, J.-P., 2014, *A&A*, 561, A149
- 220) An ALMA survey of submillimeter galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: submillimeter properties of color-selected galaxies
Decarli, R., Smail, I., Walter, F., Swinbank, A.M., Chapman, S., Coppin, K.E.K., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., Greve, T.R., Hodge, J.A., Ivison, R., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Lindroos, L., Rix, H.-W., Schinnerer, E., Simpson, J.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Weiß, A., 2014, *ApJ*, 780, 115
- 221) Spatially resolved dust properties of the GRB 980425 host galaxy
Michalowski, M.J., Hunt, L.K., Palazzi, E., Savaglio, S., Gentile, G., Rasmussen, J., Baes, M., Basa, S., Bianchi, S., Berta, S., Burlon, D., Castro Cerón, J.M., Covino, S., Cuby, J.-G., D’Elia, V., Ferrero, P., Götz, D., Hjorth, J., Koprowski, M.P., Le Borgne, D., Le Floch, E., Malesani, D., Murphy, T., Pian, E., Piranomonte, S., Rossi, A., Sollerman, J., Tanvir, N.R., De Ugarte Postigo, A., Watson, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vergani, S.D., & Xu, D., 2014, *A&A*, 562, A70
- 222) The molecular circumnuclear disk (CND) in Centaurus A. A multi-transition CO and [C I] survey with Herschel, APEX, JCMT, and SEST
Israel, F.P., Güsten, R., Meijerink, R., Loenen, A.F., Requena-Torres, M.A., Stutzki, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Harris, A., Kramer, C., Martin-Pintado, J., & Weiß, A., 2014, *A&A*, 562, A96
- 223) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology legacy Survey: Ultraluminous star-forming galaxies in a $z = 1.6$ cluster
Smail, I., Geach, J.E., Swinbank, A.M., Tadaki, K., Arumugam, V., Hartley, W., Almaini, O., Bremer, M.N., Chapin, E., Chapman, S.C., Danielson, A.L.R., Edge, A.C., Scott, D., Simpson, C.J., Simpson, J.M., Conzelmann, C., Dunlop, J.S., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Kodama, T., Mortlock, A., Robson, E.I., Roseboom, I., Thomson, A.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Webb, T.M.A., 2014, *ApJ*, 782, 19
- 224) An ALMA survey of submillimetre galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: the far-infrared properties of SMGs
Swinbank, A.M., Simpson, J.M., Smail, I., Harrison, C.M., Hodge, J.A., Karim, A., Walter, F., Alexander, D.M., Brandt, W.N., De Breuck, C., Da Cunha, E., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E.K., Danielson, A.L.R., Dannerbauer, H., Decarli, R., Greve, T.R., Ivison, R.J., Knudsen, K.K., Lagos, C.D.P., Schinnerer, E., Thomson, A.P., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *MNRAS*, 438, 1267 (≥ 100 citations)
- 225) [C II] and $^{12}\text{CO}(1-0)$ emission maps in HLSJ 091828.6+514223: a strongly lensed interacting system at $z = 5.24$
Rawle, T.D., Egami, E., Bussmann, R.S., Gurwell, M., Ivison, R.J., Boone, F., Combes, F., Danielson, A.L.R., Rex, M., Richard, J., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Altieri, B., Blain, A.W., Clement, B., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Edge, A.C., Fazio, G.G., Jones, T., Kneib, J.-P., Omont, A., Pérez-González, P.G., Schaerer, D., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walth, G., Zamojski, M., & Zemcov, M., 2014, *ApJ*, 783, 59

- 226) The heating of mid-infrared dust in the nearby galaxy M33: a testbed for tracing galaxy evolution
Calapa, M.D., Calzetti, D., Braine, B.T., Boquien, M., Kramer, C., Xilouris, M., Verley, S., Braine, J., Relaño, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Israel, F., Hermelo, I., & Albrecht, M., 2014, *ApJ*, 784, 130
- 227) Radiative and mechanical feedback into the molecular gas of NGC 253
Rosenberg, M.J.F., Kazandjian, M.V., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Israel, F.P., Meijerink, R., Weiß, A., Requena-Torres, M.A., & Güsten, R., 2014, *A&A*, 564, A126
- 228) ALMA observations of warm molecular gas and cold dust in NGC 34
Xu, C.K., Cao, C., Lu, N., Gao, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Evans, A.S., Mazzarella, J.M., Chu, J., Haan, S., Díaz-Santos, T., Meijerink, R., Zhao, Y.-H., Appleton, P., Armus, L., Charmandaris, V., Lord, S., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D.B., Schulz, B., & Stierwalt, S., 2014, *ApJ*, 787, 48
- 229) Warm molecular gas temperature distribution in six local infrared bright Seyfert galaxies
Pereira-Santaella, M., Spinoglio, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Piqueras López, J., 2014, *A&A*, 566, 49
- 230) Warm molecular gas in luminous infrared galaxies
Lu, N., Zhao, Y., Xu, C.K., Gao, Y., Armus, L., Mazzarella, J.M., Isaak, K.G., Petric, A.O., Charmandaris, V., Díaz-Santos, T., Evans, A.S., Howell, J., Appleton, P., Inami, H., Iwasawa, K., Leech, J., Lord, S., Sanders, D.B., Schulz, B., Surace, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *ApJ*, 787, L23
- 231) An ALMA survey of submillimetre galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: the redshift distribution and evolution of submillimetre galaxies
Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., Smail, I., Alexander, D.M., Brandt, W.N., Bertoldi, F., De Breuck, C., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E.K., Da Cunha, E., Danielson, A.L.R., Dannerbauer, H., Greve, T.R., Hodge, J.A., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Poggianti, B.M., Schinnerer, E., Thomson, A.P., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *ApJ*, 788, 125 (**≥100 citations**)
- 232) Molecular gas heating mechanisms, and star formation feedback in merger/starbursts: NGC 6240 and Arp 193 as case studies
Papadopoulos, P.P., Zhang, Z.-Y., Xilouris, E.M., Weiß, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Israel, F.P., Greve, T.R., Isaak, K.G., & Gao, Y., 2014, *ApJ*, 788, 153
- 233) Extended [C II] emission in local Luminous Infrared Galaxies
Díaz-Santos, T., Armus, L., Charmandaris, V., Stacey, G., Murphy, E.J., Haan, S., Stierwalt, S., Malhotra, S., Appleton, P., Inami, H., Magdis, G.E., Elbaz, D., Evans, A.S., Mazzarella, J.M., Surace, J.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Xu, C.K., Lu, N., Meijerink, R., Howell, J.H., Petric, A.O., Veilleux, S., & Sanders, D.B., 2014, *ApJ*, 788, L17
- 234) The dust budget crisis in high-redshift submillimetre galaxies
Rowlands, K., Gomez, H.L., Dunne, L., Aragón-Salamanca, A., Dye, S., Maddox, S., Da Cunha, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *MNRAS*, 441, 1040 (**≥100 citations**)

- 235) The IRAM M33 CO(2–1) survey. A complete census of molecular gas out to 7 kpc
 Druard, C., Braine, J., Schuster, K.F., Schneider, N., Gratier, P., Bontemps, S., Boquien, M., Combes, F., Corbelli, E., Henkel, C., Herpin, F., Kramer, C., Van der Tak, F., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *A&A*, 567, A118
- 236) Molecular line emission in NGC 1068 imaged with ALMA. I. An AGN-driven outflow in the dense molecular gas
 García-Burillo, S., Combes, F., Usero, A., Aalto, S., Krips, M., Viti, S., Alonso-Herrero, A., Hunt, L.K., Schinnerer, E., Baker, A.J., Boone, F., Casasola, V., Colina, L., Costagliola, F., Eckart, A., Fuente, A., Henkel, C., Labiano, A., Martín, S., Márquez, I., Muller, S., Planesas, P., Ramos Almeida, C., Spaans, M., Tacconi, L.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *A&A*, 567, A125 (≥ 100 citations)
- 237) An ALMA survey of submillimetre galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: radio properties and the far-infrared/radio correlation
 Thomson, A.P., Ivison, R.J., Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., Smail, I., Arumugam, V., Alexander, D.M., Beelen, A., Brandt, W.N., Chandra, I., Dannerbauer, H., Greve, T.R., Hodge, J.A., Ibar, E., Karim, A., Murphy, E.J., Schinnerer, E., Sirothia, S., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *MNRAS*, 442, 577
- 238) Molecular gas heating in Arp 299
 Rosenberg, M.J.F., Meijerink, R., Israel, F.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Xilouris, E.M., & Weiß, A., 2014, *A&A*, 568, 90
- 239) *Herschel* reveals a molecular outflow in a $z = 2.3$ ULIRG
 George, R.D., Ivison, R.J., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Hopwood, R., Stanley, F., Swinyard, B.M., Valtchanov, I., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *MNRAS*, 442, 1877
- 240) A submillimeter galaxy illuminating its circumgalactic medium: Ly α scattering in a cold, clumpy outflow
 Geach, J.E., Bower, R.G., Alexander, D.M., Blain, A.W., Bremer, M.N., Chapin, E.L., Chapman, S.C., Clements, D.L., Coppin, K.E.K., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Jenness, T., Koprowski, M.P., Michałowski, M.J., Robson, E.I., Scott, D., Smith, D.J.B., Spaans, M., Swinbank, A.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2014, *ApJ*, 793, 22
- 241) Molecular line emission in NGC 1068 imaged with ALMA. II. The chemistry of the dense molecular gas
 Viti, S., García-Burillo, S., Fuente, A., Hunt, L.K., Usero, A., Henkel, C., Eckart, A., Martín, S., Spaans, M., Muller, S., Combes, F., Krips, M., Schinnerer, E., Casasola, V., Costagliola, F., Marquez, I., Planesas, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Aalto, S., Baker, A.J., Boone, F., & Tacconi, L.J., 2014, *A&A*, 570, A28 (≥ 100 citations)
- 242) Star formation relations and CO Spectral Line Energy Distributions across the *J*-ladder and redshift
 Greve, T.R., Leonidaki, I., Xilouris, E.M., Weiß, A., Zhang, Z.-Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Aalto, S., Armus, L., Díaz-Santos, T., Evans, A.S., Fischer, J., Gao, Y., González-Alfonso, E., Harris, A., Henkel, C., Meijerink, R., Naylor, D.A., Smith, H.A., Spaans, M., Stacey, G.J., Veilleux, S., & Walter, F., 2014, *ApJ*, 794, 142 (≥ 100 citations)

- 243) ALMA observations of warm dense gas in NGC 1614 - breaking of the star formation law in the central kpc
 Xu, C.K., Cao, C., Lu, N., Gao, Y., Díaz-Santos, T., Herrero-Illana, R., Meijerink, R., Privon, G., Zhao, Y.-H., Evans, A.S., König, S., Mazzarella, J.M., Aalto, S., Appleton, P., Armus, L., Charmandaris, V., Chu, J., Haan, S., Inami, H., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D.B., Schulz, B., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, ApJ, 799, 11
- 244) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: ALMA resolves the rest-frame far-infrared emission of submillimeter galaxies
 Simpson, J.M., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Almaini, O., Blain, A.W., Bremer, M.N., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C., Coppin, K.E.K., Danielson, A.L.R., Dunlop, J.S., Edge, A.C., Farrah, D., Geach, J.E., Hartley, W.G., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Lani, C., Ma, C.-J., Meijerink, R., Michałowski, M.J., Mortlock, A., Scott, D., Simpson, C.J., Spaans, M., Thomson, A.P., Van Kampen, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, ApJ, 799, 81 (≥ 100 citations)
- 245) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: the submillimetre properties of Lyman break galaxies at $z = 3-5$
 Coppin, K.E.K., Geach, J.E., Almaini, O., Arumugam, V., Dunlop, J.S., Hartley, W.G., Ivison, R.J., Simpson, C.J., Smith, D.J.B., Swinbank, A.M., Blain, A.W., Bourne, N., Bremer, M., Conselice, C., Harrison, C.M., Mortlock, A., Chapman, S.C., Davies, L.J.M., Farrah, D., Gibb, A., Jenness, T., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Ibar, E., Michałowski, M.J., Peacock, J.A., Rigopoulou, D., Robson, E.I., Scott, D., Stevens, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, MNRAS, 446, 1293
- 246) High resolution observations of HCN and HCO⁺ $J = 3-2$ in the disk and outflow of Mrk 231. Detection of vibrationally excited HCN in the warped nucleus
 Aalto, S., García-Burillo, S., Müller, S., Winters, J.M., González-Alfonso, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Henkel, C., Costagliola, F., & Neri, R., 2015, A&A, 574, A85
- 247) An ALMA Survey of submillimeter galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: near-infrared morphologies and stellar sizes
 Chen, C.-C., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Simpson, J.M., Ma, C.-J., Alexander, D.M., Biggs, A.D., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Coppin, K.E.K., Danielson, A.L.R., Dannerbauer, H., Edge, A.C., Greve, T.R., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Menten, K.M., Schinnerer, E., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A. & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, ApJ, 799, 194 (≥ 100 citations)
- 248) High-lying OH absorption, [C II] deficits, and extreme $L_{\text{FIR}}/M_{\text{H}_2}$ ratios in galaxies
 González-Alfonso, E., Fischer, J., Sturm, E., Graciá-Carpio, J., Veilleux, S., Meléndez, M., Lutz, D., Poglitsch, A., Aalto, S., Falstad, N., Spoon, H.W.W., Farrah, D., Blasco, A., Henkel, C., Contursi, A., Verma, A., Spaans, M., Smith, H.A., Ashby, M.L.N., Hailey-Dunsheath, S., García-Burillo, S., Martín-Pintado, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Meijerink, R., & Genzel, R., 2015, ApJ, 800, 69
- 249) ALMA imaging of HCN, CS and dust in Arp 220 and NGC 6240
 Scoville, N., Sheth, K., Walter, F., Manohar, S., Zschaechner, L., Yun, M., Koda, J., Sanders, D., Murchikova, L., Thompson, T., Robertson, B., Genzel, R., Hernquist, L., Tacconi, L., Brown, R., Narayanan, D., Hayward, C.C., Barnes, J., Kartaltepe, J., Davies, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Fomalont, E., 2015, ApJ, 800, 70

- 250) The Herschel Comprehensive (U)LIRG Emission Survey (HerCULES): CO ladders, fine structure lines, and neutral gas cooling
 Rosenberg, M.J.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Aalto, S., Armus, L., Charmandaris, V., Díaz-Santos, T., Evans, A.S., Fischer, J., Gao, Y., González-Alfonso, E., Greve, T.R., Harris, A.I., Henkel, C., Israel, F.P., Isaak, K.G., Kramer, C., Meijerink, R., Naylor, D.A., Sanders, D.B., Smith, H.A., Spaans, M., Spinoglio, L., Stacey, G.J., Veenendaal, I., Veilleux, S., Walter, F., Weiß, A., Wiedner, M.C., Van der Wiel, M.H.D., & Xilouris, E.M., 2015, *ApJ*, 801, 72 (≥ 100 citations)
- 251) Measuring star formation rate and far-infrared color in high-redshift galaxies using the CO(7–6) and [N II] 205 μm lines
 Lu, N., Zhao, Y., Xu, C.K., Gao, Y., Díaz-Santos, T., Charmandaris, V., Inami, H., Howell, J., Liu, L., Armus, L., Mazzarella, J.M., Privon, G.C., Lord, S.D., Sanders, D.B., Schulz, B., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, *ApJ*, 802, L11
- 252) A multi-wavelength exploration of the [C II]/IR ratio in *H*-ATLAS/GAMA galaxies out to $z = 0.2$
 Ibar, E., Lara-López, M.A., Herrera-Camus, R., Hopwood, R., Bauer, A., Ivison, R.J., Michałowski, M.J., Dannerbauer, H., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Riechers, D., Bourne, N., Baes, M., Valtchanov, I., Dunne, L., Verma, A., Brough, S., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Eales, S., Furlanetto, C., Maddox, S., Smith, M., Steele, O., Thomas, D., & Valiante, E., 2015, *MNRAS*, 449, 2498
- 253) Measuring star formation with resolved observations: the test case of M33
 Boquien, M., Calzetti, D., Aalto, S., Boselli, A., Braine, J., Buat, V., Combes, F., Israel, F., Kramer, C., Lord, S., Relaño, M., Rosolowsky, E., Stacey, G., Tabatabaei, F., Van der Tak, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verley, S., & Xilouris, M., 2015, *A&A*, 578, A8
- 254) Neutral carbon and CO in 76 (U)LIRGs and starburst galaxy centers - A method to determine molecular gas properties in luminous galaxies
 Israel, F.P., Rosenberg, M.J.F., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, *A&A*, 578, 95
- 255) An ALMA survey of submillimeter galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: physical properties derived from ultraviolet-to-radio modeling
 Da Cunha, E., Walter, F., Smail, I.R., Swinbank, A.M., Simpson, J.M., Decarli, R., Hodge, J.A., Weiß, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Bertoldi, F., Chapman, S.C., Cox, P., Danielson, A.L.R., Dannerbauer, H., Greve, T.R., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., & Thomson, A., 2015, *ApJ*, 806, 110 (≥ 100 citations)
- 256) ALMA resolves the properties of star forming regions in a dense gas disk at $z \sim 3$
 Swinbank, A.M., Dye, S., Nightingale, J.W., Furlanetto, C., Smail, I., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Gavazzi, R., Hunter, T., Ivison, R.J., Negrello, M., Oteo-Gomez, I., Smit, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Vlahakis, C., 2015, *ApJ*, 806, L17 (≥ 100 citations)
- 257) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: ALMA resolves the bright end of the submillimeter number counts
 Simpson, J.M., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Chapman, S.C., Geach, J.E., Ivison, R.J., Thomson, A.P., Aretzaga, I., Blain, A.W., Cowley, W.I., Chen, C.-C., Coppin, K.E.K., Dunlop, J.S., Edge, A.C., Farrah, D., Ibar, E., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Meijerink, R., Michałowski, M.J., Scott, D., Spaans, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, *ApJ*, 807, 128 (≥ 100 citations)

- 258) High resolution imaging of the molecular outflows in two mergers: IRAS 17208–0014 and NGC 1614
García-Burillo, S., Combes, F., Usero, A., Aalto, S., Colina, L., Alonso-Herrero, A., Hunt, L.K., Arribas, S., Costagliola, F., Labiano, A., Neri, R., Pereira-Santaella, M., Tacconi, L.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, *A&A*, 580, A35
- 259) *Herschel* spectroscopic observations of the compact obscured nucleus in Zw 049.057
Falstad, N., González-Alfonso, E., Aalto, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Fischer, J., Veilleux, S., Meléndez, M., Farrah, D., & Smith, H.A., 2015, *A&A*, 580, A52
- 260) High- J CO versus far-infrared relations in normal and starburst galaxies
Liu, D., Gao, Y., Isaak, K., Daddi, E., Yang, C., Lu, N., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, *ApJ*, 810, L14 (≥ 100 citations)
- 261) *Herschel*-ATLAS: The surprising diversity of dust-selected galaxies in the local submillimetre Universe
Clark, C.J.R., Dunne, L., Gomez, H.L., Maddox, S., De Vis, P., Smith, M.W.L., Eales, S.A., Baes, M., Bendo, G.J., Bourne, N., Driver, S.P., Dye, S., Furlanetto, C., Grootes, M.W., Ivison, R.J., Schofield, S.P., Robotham, A.S.G., Rowlands, K., Valiante, E., Vlahakis, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wright, A.H., & De Zotti, G., 2015, *MNRAS*, 452, 397
- 262) Revealing the complex nature of the strong gravitationally lensed system H-ATLAS J090311.6+003906 using ALMA
Dye, S., Furlanetto, C., Swinbank, A.M., Vlahakis, C., Nightingale, J.W., Dunne, L., Eales, S.A., Smail, I., Oteo, I., Hunter, T., Negrello, M., Dannerbauer, H., Ivison, R.J., Gavazzi, R., Cooray, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, *MNRAS*, 452, 2258
- 263) Massive stars formed in atomic hydrogen reservoirs: HI observations of gamma-ray burst host galaxies
Michałowski, M.J., Gentile, G., Hjorth, J., Krumholz, M.R., Tanvir, N.R., Kamphuis, P., Burlon, D., Baes, M., Basa, S., Berta, S., Castro Cerón, J.M., Crosby, D., D’Elia, V., Elliott, J., Greiner, J., Hunt, L.K., Klose, S., Koprowski, M.P., Le Floch, E., Malesani, D., Murphy, T., Nicuesa Guelbenzu, A., Palazzi, E., Rasmussen, J., Rossi, A., Savaglio, S., Schady, P., Sollerman, J., De Ugarte Postigo, A., Watson, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vergani, S.D., & Xu, D., 2015, *A&A*, 582, A78
- 264) Exploring the molecular chemistry and excitation in obscured luminous infrared galaxies: an ALMA mm-wave spectral scan of NGC 4418
Costagliola, F., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Martín, S., Aalto, S., Harada, N., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Viti, S., García-Burillo, S., & Spaans, M., 2015, *A&A*, 582, A91
- 265) H-ATLAS/GAMA: Quantifying the morphological evolution of the galaxy population using cosmic calorimetry
Eales, S., Fullard, A., Allen, M., Smith, M.W.L., Baldry, I., Bourne, N., Clark, C.J.R., Driver, S., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Graham, A.W., Ibar, E., Hopkins, A., Ivison, R., Kelvin, L.S., Maddox, S., Maraston, C., Robotham, A.S.G., Smith, D., Taylor, E.N., Valiante, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Baes, M., Brough, S., Clements, D., Cooray, A., Gomez, H., Loveday, J., Phillipps, S., Scott, D., & Serjeant, S., 2015, *MNRAS*, 452, 3489

- 266) Cold dust emission from X-ray AGN in the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: dependence on luminosity, obscuration and AGN activity
Banerji, M., McMahon, R.G., Willott, C.J., Geach, J.E., Harrison, C.M., Alaghband-Zadeh, S., Alexander, D.M., Bourne, N., Coppin, K.E.K., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Jarvis, M., Michałowski, M.J., Page, M., Smith, D.J.B., Swinbank, A.M., Symeonidis, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, *MNRAS*, 454, 419
- 267) Probing highly obscured, self-absorbed galaxy nuclei with vibrationally excited HCN
Aalto, S., Martín, S., Costagliola, F., González-Alfonso, E., Muller, S., Sakamoto, K., Fuller, G.A., García-Burillo, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Neri, R., Spaans, M., Combes, F., Viti, S., Mühle, S., Armus, L., Evans, A., Sturm, E., Cernicharo, J., Henkel, C., & Greve, T.R., 2015, *A&A*, 584, A42
- 268) Velocity resolved [C II] spectroscopy of the center and the BCMLP 302 region of M33 (HerM33es)
Mookerjee, B., Israel, F., Kramer, C., Nikola, T., Braine, J., Ossenkopf, V., Röllig, M., Henkel, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van der Tak, F., & Wiedner, M.C., 2016, *A&A*, 586, A37
- 269) Evidence for a chemically differentiated outflow in Mrk 231
Lindberg, J.E., Aalto, S., Muller, S., Martí-Vidal, I., Falstad, N., Costagliola, F., Henkel, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, García-Burillo, S., & González-Alfonso, E., 2016, *A&A*, 587, A15
- 270) The [N II] 205 μm emission in local Luminous Infrared Galaxies
Zhao, Y., Lu, N., Xu, C.K., Gao, Y., Lord, S.D., Charmandaris, V., Díaz-Santos, T., Evans, A., Howell, J., Petric, A.O., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Sanders, D.B., 2016, *ApJ*, 819, 69
- 271) The JCMT Nearby Galaxies Legacy Survey. X. Environmental effects on the molecular gas and star formation properties of spiral galaxies
Mok, A., Wilson, C.D., Golding, J., Warren, B.E., Israel, F.P., Serjeant, S., Knapen, J.H., Sánchez-Gallego, J.R., Barmby, P., Bendo, G.J., Rosolowsky, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2016, *MNRAS*, 456, 4384
- 272) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: multiwavelength counterparts to 10^3 Submillimeter Galaxies in the UKIDSS-UDS field
Chen, C.-C., Smail, I., Ivison, R.J., Arumugam, V., Almaini, O., Conselice, C.J., Geach, J.E., Hartley, W.G., Ma, C.-J., Mortlock, A., Simpson, C., Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., Aretzaga, I., Blain, A., Chapman, S.C., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Halpern, M., Michałowski, M.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wilkinson, A., & Zavala, J., 2016, *ApJ*, 820, 82
- 273) ALMA imaging of the CO(6–5) line emission in NGC 7130
Zhao, Y., Lu, N., Xu, K.C., Gao, Y., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Díaz-Santos, T., Appleton, P., Charmandaris, V., Armus, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Evans, A., Cao, C., Inami, H., & Murphy, E., 2016, *ApJ*, 820, 118
- 274) The unbearable opaqueness of Arp 220
Martín, S., Aalto, S., Sakamoto, K., González-Alfonso, E., Muller, S., Henkel, C., García-Burillo, S., Aladro, R., Costagliola, F., Harada, N., Krips, M., Martín-Pintado, J., Mühle, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Viti, S., 2016, *A&A*, 590, A25

- 275) A precessing molecular jet signaling an obscured, growing supermassive black hole in NGC 1377?
Aalto, S., Costagliola, F., Muller, S., Sakamoto, K., Gallagher, J.S., Dasyra, K., Wada, K., Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Kristensen, L., Martín, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Evans, A.S., & Kotilainen, J., 2016 *A&A*, 590, A73
- 276) ALMA resolves the torus of NGC 1068: continuum and molecular line emission
García-Burillo, S., Combes, F., Ramos Almeida, C., Usero, A., Krips, M., Alonso-Herrero, A., Aalto, S., Casasola, V., Hunt, L.K., Martín, S., Viti, S., Colina, L., Costagliola, F., Eckart, A., Fuente, A., Henkel, C., Márquez, I., Neri, R., Schinnerer, E., Tacconi, & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2016, *ApJ*, 823, L12 (**≥ 100 citations**)
- 277) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: galaxies in the deep 850 μm survey, and the star-forming ‘main sequence’
Koprowski, M.P., Dunlop, J.S., Michałowski, M.J., Roseboom, I., Geach, J.E., Cirasuolo, M., Aretxaga, I., Bowler, R.A.A., Banerji, M., Bourne, N., Coppin, K.E.K., Chapman, S., Hughes, D.H., Jenness, T., McLure, R.J., Symeonides, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2016, *MNRAS*, 458, 4321
- 278) Superconducting coplanar waveguide filters for submillimeter wave on-chip filterbank spectrometers
Endo, A., Yates, S.J.C., Bueno, D. J., Thoen, D.J., Murugesan, V., Baryshev, A.M., Klapwijk, T.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Baselmans, J.J.A., 2016, *J. Low Temp. Phys.*, 184, 412
- 279) The ionized gas in nearby galaxies as traced by the [N II] 122 and 205 μm transitions
Herrera-Camus, R., Bolatto, A., Smith, J.D., Draine, B., Pellegrini, E., Wolfire, M., Croxall, K., De Looze, I., Calzetti, D., Kennicutt, R., Crocker, A., Armus, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Sandstrom, K., Galametz, M., Brandl, B., Groves, B., Rigopoulou, D., Walter, F., Leroy, A., Boquien, M., Tabatabaei, F., & Beirao, P., 2016, *ApJ*, 826, 175
- 280) Witnessing the birth of the red sequence: ALMA high-resolution imaging of [C II] and dust in two interacting ultra-red starbursts at $z=4.425$
Oteo, I., Ivison, R.J., Dunne, L., Smail, I., Swinbank, M., Zhang, Z.-Y., Lewis, A., Maddox, S., Riechers, D., Serjeant, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Biggs, A., Bremer, M., Cigan, P., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Eales, S., Ibar, E., Messias, H., Michałowski, M.J., Pérez-Fournon, I., & Van Kampen, E., 2016, *ApJ*, 827, 34
- 281) The average submillimetre properties of Lyman- α blobs at $z = 3$
Hine, N.K., Geach, J.E., Matsuda, Y., Lehmer, B.D., Michałowski, M.J., Farrah, D., Spaans, M., Oliver, S.J., Smith, D.J.B., Chapman, S.C., Jenness, T., Alexander, D.M., Robson, I., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2016. *MNRAS*, 460, 4075
- 282) A resolved map of the infrared excess in a Lyman Break Galaxy at $z = 3$
Koprowski, M.P., Coppin, K.E.K., Geach, J.E., Hine, N.K., Bremer, M., Chapman, S., Davies, L.J.M., Hayashino, T., Knudsen, K.K., Kubo, M., Lehmer, B.D., Matsuda, Y., Smith, D.J.B., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Violino, G., & Yamada, T., 2016, *ApJ*, 828, L21

- 283) H-ATLAS: a candidate high redshift cluster/protocluster of star-forming galaxies
 Clements, D.L., Braglia, F., Petitpas, G., Greenslade, J., Cooray, A., Valiante, E., De Zotti, G., O'Halloran, B., Holdship, J., Morris, B., Pérez-Fournon, I., Herranz, D., Riechers, D., Baes, M., Bremer, M., Bourne, N., Dannerbauer, H., Dariush, A., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Leeuw, L.L., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Omont, A., Oteo, I., Serjeant, S., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J.D., Wardlow, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2016, MNRAS, 461, 1719
- 284) *GAMA/H-ATLAS*: Common star formation rate indicators and their dependence on galaxy physical parameters
 Wang, L., Norberg, P., Gunawardhana, M.L.P., Heinis, S., Baldry, I.K., Bland-Hawthorn, J., Bourne, N., Brough, S., Brown, M.J.I., Cluver, M.E., Cooray, A., Da Cunha, E., Driver, S.P., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Grootes, M.W., Holwerda, B.W., Hopkins, A.M., Ibar, E., Ivison, R., Lacey, C., Lara-Lopez, M.A., Loveday, J., Maddox, S.J., Michałowski, M.J., Oteo, I., Owers, M.S., Popescu, C.C., Smith, D.J.B., Taylor, E.N., Tuffs, R.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2016, MNRAS, 461, 1898
- 285) GRB 980425 host: [C II], [O I] and CO lines reveal recent enhancement of star formation due to atomic gas inflow
 Michałowski, M.J., Castro Cerón, J.M., Wardlow, J.L., Karska, A., Messias, H., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Hunt, L.K., Baes, M., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Gentile, G., Hjorth, J., Le Floch, E., Pérez Martínez, R., Nicuesa Guelbenzu, A., Rasmussen, J., Rizzo, J.R., Rossi, A., Sánchez-Portal, M., Schady, P., Sollerman, J., & Xu, D., 2016, A&A, 595, A72
- 286) Submillimeter H₂O and H₂O⁺ emission in lensed ultra- and hyperluminous infrared galaxies at $z \sim 2-4$
 Yang, C., Omont, A., Beelen, A., González-Alfonso, E., Neri, R., Gao, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Weiß, A., Gavazzi, R., Falstad, N., Baker, A.J., Bussmann, R.S., Cooray, A., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., Dye, S., Guélin, M., Ivison, R.J., Krips, M., Lehnert, M., Michałowski, M.J., Riechers, D.A., Spaans, M., Valiante, E., 2016, A&A, 595, A80
- 287) ALMA observations of Ly α Blob 1: halo substructure illuminated from within
 Geach, J.E., Narayan, D., Matsuda, Y., Hayes, M., Mas-Ribas, Ll., Dijkstra, M., Steidel, C.C., Chapman, S.C., Feldmann, R., Avison, A., Agertz, O., Ao, Y., Birkinshaw, M., Bremer, M.N., Clements, D.L., Dannerbauer, H., Farrah, D., Harrison, C.M., Hine, N.K., Kubo, M., Michałowski, M.J., Scott, D., Smith, D.J.B., Spaans, M., Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., Taniguchi, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., & Yamada, T., 2016, ApJ, 832, 37
- 288) The space density of luminous dusty star-forming galaxies at $z > 4$: SCUBA-2 and LABOCA imaging of ultrared galaxies from Herschel-ATLAS
 Ivison, R.J., Lewis, A.J.R., Weiß, A., Arumugam, V., Simpson, J.M., Holland, W.S., Maddox, S., Dunne, L., Valiante, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Omont, A., Dannerbauer, H., Smail, I., Bertoldi, F., Bremer, M., Bussmann, R.S., Cai, Z.-Y., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Eales, S.A., Fuller, C., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Ibar, E., Negrello, M., Oteo, I., Pérez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D., Stevens, J.A., Swinbank, A.M., & Wardlow, J., 2016, ApJ, 832, 78

- 289) VLA and ALMA imaging of intense galaxy-wide star formation in $z \sim 2$ galaxies
Rujopakarn, W., Dunlop, J.S., Rieke, G.H., Ivison, R.J., Cibinel, A., Nyland, K., Jagannathan, P., Silverman, J.D., Alexander, D.M., Biggs, A.D., Bhatnagar, S., Ballantyne, D.R., Dickinson, M., Elbaz, D., Geach, J.E., Hayward, C.C., Kirkpatrick, A., McLure, R.J., Michałowski, M.J., Miller, N.A., Narayanan, D., Owen, F.N., Pannella, M., Papovich, C., Pope, A., Rau, U., Robertson, B.E., Scott, D., Swinbank, A.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van Kampen, E., Weiner, B.J., & Windhorst, R.A., 2016, ApJ, 833, 12 (≥ 100 citations)
- 290) ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: Survey description
Walter, F., Decarli, R., Aravena, M., Carilli, C., Bouwens, R., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Ivison, R.J., Riechers, D., Smail, I., Swinbank, M., Weiß, A., Anquita, T., Assef, R., Bacon, R., Bauer, F., Bell, E.F., Bertoldi, F., Chapman, S., Colina, L., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Dickinson, M., Elbaz, D., González-López, J., Ibar, E., Inami, H., Infante, L., Hodge, J., Karim, A., Le Fèvre, O., Magnelli, B., Neri, R., Oesch, P., Ota, K., Popping, G., Rix, H.-W., Sargent, M., Sheth, K., Van der Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wagg, J., 2016, ApJ, 833, 67 (≥ 100 citations)
- 291) ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: Continuum number counts, resolved 1.2 mm extragalactic background, and properties of the faintest dusty star forming galaxies
Aravena, M., Decarli, R., Walter, F., Da Cunha, E., Bauer, F.E., Carilli, C.L., Daddi, E., Elbaz, D., Ivison, R.J., Riechers, D.A., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Weiß, A., Anquita, T., Assef, R.J., Bell, E., Bertoldi, F., Bacon, R., Bouwens, R., Cortes, P., Cox, P., González-López, J., Hodge, J., Ibar, E., Inami, H., Infante, L., Karim, A., Le Fèvre, O., Magnelli, B., Ota, K., Popping, G., Sheth, K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wagg, J., 2016, ApJ, 833, 68 (≥ 100 citations)
- 292) ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: CO luminosity functions and the evolution of the cosmic density of molecular gas
Decarli, R., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Carilli, C., Bouwens, R., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Ivison, R.J., Popping, G., Riechers, D., Smail, I.R., Swinbank, M., Weiß, A., Anquita, T., Assef, R.J., Bauer, F., Bell, E.F., Bertoldi, F., Chapman, S., Colina, L., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Dickinson, M., Elbaz, D., González-López, J., Ibar, E., Infante, L., Hodge, J., Karim, A., Le Fèvre, O., Magnelli, B., Neri, R., Oesch, P., Ota, K., Rix, H.-W., Sargent, M., Sheth, K., Van der Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wagg, J., 2016, ApJ, 833, 69 (≥ 100 citations)
- 293) ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: molecular gas reservoirs in high-redshift galaxies
Decarli, R., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Carilli, C., Bouwens, R., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Elbaz, D., Riechers, D., Smail, I., Swinbank, M., Weiß, A., Bacon, R., Bauer, F., Bell, E.F., Bertoldi, F., Chapman, S., Colina, L., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., González-López, J., Inami, H., Ivison, R., Hodge, J., Karim, A., Magnelli, B., Ota, K., Popping, G., Rix, H.-W., Sargent, M., Van der Wel, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2016, ApJ, 833, 70
- 294) ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: Search for [C II] line and dust emission in $6 < z < 8$ galaxies
Aravena, M., Decarli, R., Walter, F., Bouwens, R., Oesch, P.A., Carilli, C.L., Bauer, F.E., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., González-López, J., Ivison, R.J., Riechers, D.A., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Weiß, A., Anquita, T., Bacon, R., Bell, E., Bertoldi, F., Cortes, P., Cox, P., Hodge, J., Ibar, E., Inami, H., Infante, L., Karim, A., Magnelli, B., Ota, K., Popping, G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wagg, J., & Fudamoto, Y., 2016, ApJ, 833, 71

- 295) ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: The Infrared Excess of UV-selected $z = 2 - 10$ galaxies as a function of UV-continuum Slope and Stellar Mass
Bouwens, R.J., Aravena, M., Decarli, R., Walter, F., Da Cunha, E., Labbé, I., Bauer, F.E., Bertoldi, F., Carilli, C., Chapman, S., Daddi, E., Hodge, J., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Le Fèvre, O., Magnelli, B., Ota, K., Riechers, D., Smail, I.R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Weiß, A., Cox, P., Elbaz, D., González-López, J., Infante, L., Oesch, P., Wagg, J., & Wilkins, S., 2016, *ApJ*, 833, 72 (**≥ 100 citations**)
- 296) Kiloparsec-scale dust disks in high-redshift luminous submillimeter galaxies
Hodge, J.A., Swinbank, A.M., Simpson, J.M., Smail, I., Walter, F., Alexander, D.M., Bertoldi, F., Biggs, A.D., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Coppin, K.E.K., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., Edge, A.C., Greve, T.R., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., Rix, H.-W., Schinnerer, E., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2016, *ApJ*, 833, 103 (**≥ 100 citations**)
- 297) The impact of JWST broad-band filter choice on photometric redshift estimation
Bisigello, L., Caputi, K.I., Colina, L., Le Fèvre, O., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Pérez-González, P.G., Pye, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Ilbert, O., Grogin, N., & Koekemoer, A., 2016, *ApJS*, 227, 19
- 298) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: the clustering of submillimetre galaxies in the UKIDSS UDS field
Wilkinson, A., Almaini, O., Chen, C.-C., Smail, I., Arumugam, V., Blain, A., Chapin, E.L., Chapman, S.C., Conselice, C.J., Cowley, W.I., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Geach, J., Hartley, W.G., Ivison, R.J., Maltby, D.T., Michałowski, M.J., Mortlock, A., Scott, D., Simpson, C., Simpson, J.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wild, V., 2017, *MNRAS*, 464, 1380
- 299) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: The EGS deep field I - Deep number counts and the redshift distribution of the recovered Cosmic Infrared Background at 450 and 850 μm
Zavala, J.A., Aretxaga, I., Geach, J.E., Hughes, D.H., Birkinshaw, M., Chapin, E., Chapman, S., Chen, C.-C., Clements, D.L., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Ivison, R.J., Jenness, T., Michałowski, M.J., Robson, E.I., Scott, D., Simpson, J., Spaans, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, *MNRAS*, 464, 3369
- 300) The LOFAR Two-metre Sky Survey - I. Survey description and preliminary data release
Shimwell, T.W., Röttgering, H.J.A., Best, P.N., Williams, W.L., Dijkema, T.J., De Gasperin, F., Hardcastle, M.J., Heald, G.H., Hoang, D.N., Horneffer, A., Intema, H., Mahony, E.K., Mandal, S., Mechev, A.P., Morabito, L., Oonk, J.B.R., Rafferty, D., Retana-Montenegro, E., Sabater, J., Tasse, C., Van Weeren, R.J., Brügger, M., Brunetti, G., Chyzy, K.T., Conway, J.E., Haverkorn, M., Jackson, N., Jarvis, M.J., McKean, J.P., Miley, G.K., Morganti, R., White, G.J., Wise, M.W., Van Bemmell, I.M., Beck, R., Brienza, M., Bonafede, A., Calistro Rivera, G., Cassano, R., Clarke, A.O., Cseh, D., Deller, A., Drabent, A., Van Driel, W., Engels, D., Falcke, H., Ferrari, C., Fröhlich, S., Garrett, M.A., Harwood, J.J., Heesen, V., Hoeft, M., Horellou, C., Israel, F.P., Kapínska, A.D., Kunert-Bajraszewska, M., McKay, D.J., Mohan, N.R., Orrú, E., Pizzo, R.F., Prandoni, I., Schwarz, D.J., Shulevski, A., Sipiør, M., Smith, D.J.B., Sridhar, S.S., Steinmetz, M., Stroe, A., Varenus, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Zensus, J.A., & Zwart, J.T.L., 2017, *A&A*, 598, A104 (**≥ 100 citations**)
- 301) The dense molecular gas and nuclear activity in the ULIRG IRAS 13120–5453
Privon, G.C., Aalto, S., Falstad, N., Muller, S., González-Alfonso, E., Sliwa, K., Treister, E., Costagliola, F., Armus, L., Evans, A.S., Garcia-Burillo, S., Izumi, T., Sakamoto, K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Chu, J.K., 2017, *ApJ*, 835, 213

- 302) ALMA resolves the nuclear disks of Arp 220
 Scoville, N., Murchikova, L., Walter, F., Vlahakis, C., Koda, J., Vanden Bout, P., Barnes, J., Hernquist, L., Sheth, K., Yun, M., Sanders, D., Armus, L., Cox, P., Thompson, T., Robertson, B., Zsaechner, L., Tacconi, L., Torrey, P., Hayward, C.C., Genzel, R., Hopkins, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Decarli, R., 2017, ApJ, 836, 66 (≥ 100 citations)
- 303) ATCA detections of massive molecular gas reservoirs in dusty, high- z radio galaxies
 Heywood, I., Contreras, Y., Smith, D.J.B., Cooray, A., Dunne, L., Gómez, L., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Michałowski, M.J., Riechers, D.A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, MNRAS, 465, 1297
- 304) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: 850 μm maps, catalogues and number counts
 Geach, J.E., Dunlop, J.S., Halpern, M., Smail, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Alexander, D.M., Almaini, O., Aretxaga, I., Arumugam, V., Asboth, V., Banerji, M., Beanlands, J., Best, P.N., Blain, A.W., Birkinshaw, M., Chapin, E.L., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Chrysostomou, A., Clarke, C., Clements, D.L., Conselice, C., Coppin, K.E.K., Cowley, W.I., Danielson, A.L.R., Eales, S., Edge, A.C., Farrah, D., Gibb, A., Harrison, C.M., Hine, N.K., Hughes, D., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M., Jenness, T., Jones, S.F., Karim, A., Koprowski, M., Knudsen, K.K., Lacey, C.G., Mackenzie, T., Marsden, G., McAlpine, K., McMahon, R., Meijerink, R., Michałowski, M.J., Oliver, S.J., Page, M.J., Peacock, J.A., Rigopoulou, D., Robson, E.I., Roseboom, I., Rotermund, K., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Simpson, C., Simpson, J.M., Smith, D.J.B., Spaans, M., Stanley, F., Stevens, J.A., Swinbank, A.M., Targett, T., Thomson, A.P., Valiante, E., Wake, D.A., Webb, T.M.A., Willott, C., Zavala, J.A., & Zemcov, M., 2017, MNRAS, 465, 1789 (≥ 100 citations)
- 305) The molecular gas mass of M33
 Gratier, P., Braine, J., Schuster, K., Rosolowsky, E., Boquien, M., Calzetti, D., Combes, F., Kramer, C., Henkel, C., Herpin, F., Israel, F., Korbalski, B.S., Mookerjee, B., Tabatabaei, F.S., Röllig, M., Van der Tak, F.F.S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wiedner, M., 2017, A&A, 600, A27
- 306) The interstellar medium in high-redshift submillimeter galaxies as probed by infrared spectroscopy
 Wardlow, J.L., Cooray, A., Osage, W., Bourne, N., Clements, D., Dannerbauer, H., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Farrah, D., Furlanetto, C., Ibar, E., Ivison, R., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.M., Riechers, D., Rigopoulou, D., Scott, D., Smith, M.W.L., Wang, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Valiante, E., Valtchanov, I., & Verma, A., 2017, ApJ, 837, 12
- 307) The *Herschel*-ATLAS: a sample of 500 μm -selected lensed galaxies over 600 degrees²
 Negrello, M., Amber, S., Amvrosiadis, A., Cai, Z.-Y., Lapi, A., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., De Zotti, G., Furlanetto, C., Maddox, S., Allen, M., Bakx, T., Bussmann, R.S., Cooray, A., Covone, G., Danese, L., Dannerbauer, H., Fu, H., Greenslade, J., Gurwell, M., Hopwood, R., Koopmans, L.V.E., Napolitano, N., Nayyeri, H., Omont, A., Petrillo, C.E., Riechers, D.A., Serjeant, S., Tortora, C., Valiante, E., Verdoes Kleijn, G., Vernardos, G., Wardlow, J.L., Baes, M., Baker, A.J., Bourne, N., Clements, D., Crawford, S.M., Dye, S., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Ivison, R.J., Marchetti, L., Michałowski, M., Smith, M.W.L., Vaccari, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, MNRAS, 465, 3558 (≥ 100 citations)
- 308) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: Multi-wavelength Properties of ALMA-identified Submillimeter Galaxies in UKIDSS UDS
 Simpson, J.M., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Ivison, R.J., Dunlop, J.S., Geach, J.E., Almaini, O., Arumugam, V., Bremer, M.N., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C., Coppin, K.E.K., Farrah, D., Ibar, E., Hartley, W.G., Ma, C.J., Michałowski, M.J., Scott, D., Spaans, M., Thomson, A.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, ApJ, 839, 58

- 309) A deep ALMA image of the Hubble Ultra Deep Field
 Dunlop, J.S., McLure, R.J., Biggs, A.D., Geach, J.E., Michałowski, M.J., Ivison, R.J., Rujopakarn, W., Van Kampen, E., Kirkpatrick, A., Pope, A., Scott, D., Swinbank, A.M., Targett, T.A., Aretxaga, I., Austermann, J.E., Best, P.N., Bruce, V.A., Chapin, E.L., Charlot, S., Cirasuolo, M., Coppin, K., Ellis, R.S., Finkelstein, S.L., Hayward, C.C., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Jagannathan, P., Khochfar, S., Koprowski, M.P., Narayanan, D., Nyland, K., Papovich, C., Peacock, J.A., Rieke, G.H., Robertson, B., Vernstrom, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wilson, G.W., & Yun, M., 2017, MNRAS, 466, 861 (≥ 100 citations)
- 310) An ALMA survey of submillimetre galaxies in the Extended *Chandra* Deep Field South: spectroscopic redshifts
 Danielson, A.L.R., Swinbank, A.M., Smail, I., Simpson, J.M., Casey, C.M., Chapman, S.C., Da Cunha, E., Hodge, J.A., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., Alexander, D.M., Brandt, W.N., De Breuck, C., Coppin, K.E.K., Dannerbauer, H., Dickinson, M., Edge, A.C., Gawiser, E., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Kovacs, A., Lutz, D., Menten, K., Schinnerer, E., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, ApJ, 840, 78 (≥ 100 citations)
- 311) A Herschel Space Observatory spectral line survey of local Luminous Infrared Galaxies from 194 to 671 microns
 Lu, N., Zhao, Y., Díaz-Santos, T., Xu, C.K., Gao, Y., Armus, L., Isaak, K.G., Mazzarella, J.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Appleton, P.N., Charmandaris, V., Evans, A.S., Howell, J., Iwasawa, K., Leech, J., Lord, S., Petric, A.O., Privon, G.C., Sanders, D.B., Schulz, B., & Surace, J.A., 2017, ApJS, 230, 1
- 312) The AT-LESS CO(1–0) survey of submillimetre galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: first results on cold molecular gas in galaxies at $z \sim 2$
 Huynh, M.T., Emonts, B.H.C., Kimball, A.E., Seymour, N., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Brandt, W.N., Casey, C.M., Chapman, S.C., Dannerbauer, H., Hodge, J.A., Ivison, R.J., Schinnerer, E., Thompson, A.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wardlow, J.L., 2017, MNRAS, 467, 1222
- 313) Evolution of cosmic star formation in the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey
 Bourne, N., Dunlop, J.S., Merlin, E., Parsa, S., Schreiber, C., Castellano, M., Conelice, C.J., Coppin, K.E.K., Farrah, D., Fontana, A., Geach, J.E., Halpern, M., Knudsen, K.K., Michałowski, M.J., Mortlock, A., Santini, P., Scott, D., Shu, X.W., Simpson, C., Simpson, J.M., Smith, D.J.B., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, MNRAS, 467, 1360
- 314) VALES: II. The physical conditions of interstellar gas in normal star-forming galaxies up to $z = 0.2$ revealed by ALMA
 Hughes, T.M., Ibar, E., Villanueva, V., Aravena, M., Baes, M., Bourne, N., Cooray, A., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Furlanetto, C., Herrera-Camus, R., Ivison, R.J., Van Kampen, E., Lara-López, M.A., Maddox, S.J., Michałowski, M.J., Smith, M.W.L., Valiante, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Xue, Y.Q., 2017, A&A, 602, A49
- 315) ALMA [N II] 205 μm imaging spectroscopy of the interacting galaxy system BRI1202–0725 at redshift 4.7
 Lu, N., Zhao, Y., Díaz-Santos, T., Xu, C.K., Charmandaris, V., Gao, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Privon, G.C., Inami, H., Rigopoulou, D., Sanders, D.B., & Zhu, L., 2017, ApJ, 842, L16

- 316) VALES: III. The calibration between the dust continuum and interstellar gas content of star-forming galaxies
Hughes, T.M., Ibar, E., Villanueva, V., Aravena, M., Baes, M., Bourne, N., Cooray, A., Davies, L.J.M., Driver, S., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Furlanetto, C., Herrera-Camus, R., Ivison, R.J., Van Kampen, E., Lara-López, M.A., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Oteo, I., Smith, D., Smith, M.W.L., Valiante, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Viaene, S., & Xue, Y.Q., 2017, MNRAS, 468, L103
- 317) Recovering the properties of high-redshift galaxies with different JWST broad-band filters
Bisigello, L., Caputi, K.I., Colina, L., Le Fèvre, O., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Pérez-González, P.G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Ilbert, O., Grogin, N., & Koekemoer, A., 2017, ApJS, 231, 3
- 318) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: the nature of bright submm galaxies from 2 deg² of 850 μm imaging
Michałowski, M.J., Dunlop, J.S., Koprowski, M.P., Cirasuolo, M., Geach, J.E., Bowler, R.A.A., Mortlock, A., Caputi, K.I., Aretxaga, I., Arumugam, V., Chen, C.-C., McLure, R.J., Birkinshaw, M., Bourne, N., Farrah, D., Ibar, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zemcov, M., 2017, MNRAS, 469, 492
- 319) ALMA maps of dust and warm dense gas emission in the starburst galaxy IC 5179
Zhao, Y., Lu, N., Díaz-Santos, T., Xu, C.K., Gao, Y., Charmandaris, V., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Zhang, Z.-Y., & Cao, C., 2017, ApJ, 845, 58
- 320) The origins of [C II] emission in local star-forming galaxies
Croxall, K.V., Smith, J.D., Pellegrini, E., Groves, B., Bolatto, A., Herrera-Camus, R., Sandstrom, K.M., Draine, B., Wolfire, M.G., Armus, L., Boquien, M., Brandl, B., Dale, D., Galametz, M., Hunt, L., Kennicutt, R., Kreckel, K., Rigopoulou, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wilson, C., 2017, ApJ, 845, 96
- 321) The LOFAR window on star-forming galaxies and AGN - curved radio SEDs and IR-radio correlation at $0 < z < 2.5$
Calistro Rivera, G., Williams, W.L., Hardcastle, M.J., Duncan, K., Röttgering, H.J.A., Best, P.N., Brüggén, M., Chyży, K.T., Conzelmann, C.J., De Gasparin, F., Engels, D., Gürkan, G., Intema, H.T., Jarvis, M.J., Mahony, E.K., Miley, G.K., Morabito, L.K., Prandoni, I., Sabater, J., Smith, D.J.B., Tasse, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & White, G.J., 2017, MNRAS, 469, 3468 (**≥100 citations**)
- 322) *HIFI* spectroscopy of H₂O submillimeter lines in nuclei of actively star-forming galaxies
Liu, L., Weiß, A., Perez-Beaupuits, J.P., Güsten, R., Liu, D., Gao, Y., Menten, K.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Israel, F.P., Harris, A., Martin-Pintado, J., Requena-Torres, M.A., & Stutzki, J., 2017, ApJ, 846, 5
- 323) A *Herschel*/PACS far-infrared line emission survey of local Luminous Infrared Galaxies
Díaz-Santos, T., Armus, L., Charmandaris, V., Lu, N., Stierwalt, S., Stacey, G., Malhotra, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Howell, J.H., Privon, G.C., Mazzarella, J.M., Goldsmith, P.F., Murphy, E.J., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Linden, S.T., Inami, H., Larson, K.L., Evans, A.S., Appleton, P., Iwasawa, K., Lord, S., Sanders, D.B., & Surace, J.A., 2017, ApJ, 846, 32 (**≥100 citations**)

- 324) A spatially resolved study of cold dust, molecular gas, H II regions, and stars in the $z = 2.12$ submillimeter galaxy ALESS 67.1
Chen, C.-C., Hodge, J.A., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Walter, F., Simpson, J.M., Calistro Rivera, G., Bertoldi, F., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Da Cunha, E., Dannerbauer, H., De Breuck, C., Harrison, C.M., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, ApJ, 846, 108
- 325) SONS: The JCMT legacy survey of debris discs in the submillimetre
Holland, W.S., Matthews, B.C., Kennedy, G.M., Greaves, J.S., Wyatt, M.C., Booth, M., Bastien, P., Bryden, G., Butner, H., Chen, C.H., Chrysostomou, A., Davies, C.L., Dent, W.R.F., Di Francesco, J., Duchêne, G., Gibb, A.G., Friberg, P., Ivison, R.J., Jenness, T., Kavelaars, J.J., Lawler, S., Lestrade, J.-F., Marshall, J.P., Moro-Martín, A., Panić, O., Phillips, N., Serjeant, S., Schieven, G.H., Sibthorpe, B., Vican, L., Ward-Thompson, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, White, G.J., Wilner, D., & Zuckerman, B., 2017, MNRAS, 470, 3606 (≥ 100 citations)
- 326) VALES I: The molecular gas content in star-forming dusty *H*-ATLAS galaxies up to $z = 0.35$
Villanueva, V., Ibar, E., Hughes, T.M., Lara-López, M.A., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Ivison, R.J., Aravena, M., Baes, M., Bourne, N., Cassata, P., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Davies, L.J.M., Driver, S.P., Dye, S., Furlanetto, C., Herrera-Camus, R., Maddox, S.J., Michałowski, M.J., Molina, J., Riechers, D., Sansom, A.E., Smith, M.W.L., Rodighiero, G., Valiante, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, MNRAS, 470, 3775
- 327) The evolving far-IR galaxy luminosity function and dust-obscured star formation rate density out to $z \simeq 5$
Koprowski, M.P., Dunlop, J.S., Michałowski, M.J., Coppin, K.E.K., Geach, J.E., McLure, R.J., Scott, D., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, MNRAS, 471, 4155
- 328) Luminous, pc-scale CO 6-5 emission in the obscured nucleus of NGC 1377
Aalto, S., Müller, S., Costagliola, F., Sakamoto, K., Gallagher, J.S., Falstad, N., König, S., Dasyra, K., Wada, K., Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Kristensen, L.E., Martín, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Evans, A.S., & Kotilainen, J., 2017, A&A, 608, A22
- 329) ALMA imaging of C₂H emission in the disk of NGC 1068
García-Burillo, S., Viti, S., Combes, F., Fuente, A., Usero, A., Hunt, L.K., Martín, S., Krips, M., Aalto, S., Aladro, R., Ramos Almeida, C., Alonso-Herrero, A., Casasola, V., Henkel, C., Querejeta, M., Neri, R., Costagliola, F., Tacconi, L.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, A&A, 608, A56
- 330) Molecular gas in the *Herschel*-selected strongly lensed submillimeter galaxies at $z \sim 2 - 4$ as probed by multi-*J* CO lines
Yang, C., Omont, A., Beelen, A., Gao, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Gavazzi, R., Zhang, Z.-Y., Ivison, R., Lehnert, M., Liu, D., Oteo, I., González-Alfonso, E., Dannerbauer, H., Cox, P., Krips, M., Neri, R., Riechers, D., Baker, A.J., Michałowski, M.J., Cooray, A., & Smail, I., 2017, A&A, 608, A144 (≥ 100 citations)

- 331) High dense gas fraction in intensely star-forming dusty galaxies
 Oteo, I., Zhang, Z.-Y., Yang, C., Ivison, R.J., Omont, A., Bremer, M., Bussmann, S., Cooray, A., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Furlanetto, C., Gavazzi, R., Gao, Y., Greve, T., Nayyeri, H., Negrello, M., Neri, R., Riechers, D., Tunnard, R., Wagg, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, *ApJ*, 850, 170
- 332) ALMA observations of the physical and chemical conditions in Centaurus A
 McCoy, M., Ott, J., Meier, D.S., Muller, S., Espada, D., Martín, S., Israel, F.P., Henkel, C., Impellizzeri, V., Aalto, S., Edwards, P.G., Brunthaler, A., Neumayer, N., Peck, A.B., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Feain, I., 2017, *ApJ*, 851, 76
- 333) The most distant, luminous, dusty star-forming galaxies: redshifts from NOEMA and ALMA spectral scans
 Fudamoto, Y., Ivison, R.J., Oteo, I., Krips, M., Zhang, Z.-Y., Weiß, A., Dannerbauer, H., Omont, A., Chapman, S.C., Christensen, L., Arumugam, V., Bertoldi, F., Bremer, M., Clements, D.L., Dunne, L., Eales, S.A., Greenslade, J., Maddox, S., Martinez-Navajas, P., Michałowski, M., Pérez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D., Simpson, J.M., Stalder, B., Valiante, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, *MNRAS*, 472, 2028
- 334) The *Herschel* Bright Sources (HerBS): sample definition and SCUBA-2 observations
 Bakx, T.J.L.C., Eales, S.A., Negrello, M., Smith, M.W.L., Valiante, E., Holland, W.S., Baes, M., Bourne, N., Clements, D.L., Dannerbauer, H., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Furlanetto, C., Ivison, R.J., Maddox, S., Marchetti, L., Michałowski, M.J., Omont, A., Oteo, I., Wardlow, J.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Yang, C., 2018, *MNRAS*, 473, 1751
- 335) The new galaxy evolution paradigm revealed by the *Herschel* surveys
 Eales, S., Smith, D., Bourne, N., Loveday, J., Rowlands, K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Driver, S., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Furlanetto, C., Ivison, R.J., Maddox, S., Robotham, A., Smith, M.W.L., Taylor, E.N., Valiante, E., Wright, A., Cigan, P., De Zotti, G., Jarvis, M.J., Marchetti, L., Michałowski, M.J., Phillipps, S., Viaene, S., & Vlahakis, C., 2018, *MNRAS*, 473, 3507
- 336) Rotation in [C II]-emitting gas in two galaxies at a redshift of 6.8
 Smit, R., Bouwens R.J., Carniani, S., Oesch, P.A., Labbé, I., Illingworth, G.D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Bradley, L.D., Gonzalez, V., Hodge, J.A., Holwerda, B.W., Maiolino, R., & Zheng, W., 2018, *Nat*, 553, 178 (**≥100 citations**)
- 337) *Herschel* Spectroscopy of the Taffy Galaxies (UGC 12914/12915 = VV 254): enhanced [C II] emission in the collisionally formed bridge
 Peterson, B.W., Appleton, P.N., Bitsakis, T., Guillard, P., Alatalo, K., Boulanger, F., Cluver, M., Duc, P.-A., Falgarone, E., Gallagher, S., Gao, Y., Helou, G., Jarrett, T.H., Joshi, B., Lisenfeld, U., Lu, N., Ogle, P., Pineau des Forêts, G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Xu, C.K., 2018, *ApJ*, 855, 141
- 338) An extreme protocluster of luminous dusty starbursts in the early Universe
 Oteo, I., Ivison, R.J., Dunne, L., Manilla-Robles, A., Maddox, S., Lewis, A.J.R., De Zotti, G., Bremer, M., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Eales, S., Greenslade, J., Omont, A., Perez-Fournón, I., Riechers, D., Scott, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Weiß, A., & Zhang, Z.-Y., 2018, *ApJ*, 856, 72 (**≥100 citations**)

- 339) The *Herschel*-ATLAS: magnifications and physical sizes of 500 μm -selected strongly lensed galaxies
Enia, A., Negrello, M., Gurwell, M., Dye, S., Rodighiero, G., Massardi, M., De Zotti, G., Franceschini, A., Cooray, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Birkinshaw, M., Michałowski, M.J., & Oteo, I., 2018, MNRAS, 475, 3467
- 340) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey: The EGS deep field - II. Morphological transformation and multi-wavelength properties of faint submillimetre galaxies
Zavala, J.A., Aretxaga, I., Dunlop, J.S., Michałowski, M.J., Hughes, D.H., Bourne, N., Chapin, E., Cowley, W., Farrah, D., Lacey, C., Targett, T., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, MNRAS, 475, 5585
- 341) The dust and [C II] morphologies of redshift ~ 4.5 sub-millimeter galaxies at ~ 200 pc resolution: the absence of large clumps in the interstellar medium at high redshift
Gullberg, B., Swinbank, A.M., Smail, I., Biggs, A.D., Bertoldi, F., De Breuck, C., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Cooke, E.A., Coppin, K.E.K., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., Dunlop, J.S., Edge, A.C., Farrah, D., Geach, J.E., Greve, T.R., Hodge, J., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Schinnerer, E., Scott, D., Simpson, J.M., Stach, S.M., Thomson, A.P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., & Weiß, A., 2018, ApJ, 859, 12
- 342) An ALMA view of star formation efficiency suppression in early-type galaxies after gas-rich minor mergers
Van de Voort, F., Davis, T.A., Matsushita, S., Rowlands, K., Shabala, S.S., Allison, J.R., Ting, Y.-S., Sansom, A.E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, MNRAS, 476, 122
- 343) Observational constraints on the physical nature of submillimetre source multiplicity: chance projections are common
Hayward, C.C., Chapman, S.C., Steidel, C.C., Gobob, A., Casey, C.M., Smith, D.J.B., Zitrin, A., Blain, A.W., Bremer, M.N., Chen, C.-C., Coppin, K.E.K., Farrah, D., Ibar, E., Michałowski, M.J., Sawicki, M., Scott, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Fazio, G.G., Geach, J.E., Gurwell, M., Petitpas, G., & Wilner, D.J., 2018, MNRAS, 476, 2278
- 344) Candidate high- z proto-clusters among the *Planck* compact sources, as revealed by *Herschel*-SPIRE
Greenslade, J., Clements, D.L., Cheng, T., De Zotti, G., Scott, D., Valiante, E., Eales, S., Bremer, M.N., Dannerbauer, H., Birkinshaw, M., Farrah, D., Harrison, D.L., Michałowski, M.J., Valtchanov, I., Oteo, I., Baes, M., Cooray, A., Negrello, M., Wang, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Dunne, L., & Dye, S., 2018, MNRAS, 476, 3336
- 345) An ALMA survey of the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey UKIDSS/UDS field: number counts of submillimeter galaxies
Stach, S.M., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Simpson, J.M., Geach, J.E., An, F.X., Almaini, O., Arumugam, V., Blain, A.W., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C.J., Cooke, E.A., Coppin, K.E.K., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Gullberg, B., Hartley, W., Ivison, R.J., Maltby, D.T., Michałowski, M.J., Scott, D., Simpson, C., Thomson, A.P., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, ApJ, 860, 161

- 346) Modelling high-resolution ALMA observations of strongly lensed highly star-forming galaxies detected by *Herschel*
Dye, S., Furlanetto, C., Dunne, L., Eales, S.A., Negrello, M., Nayyeri, H., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Serjeant, S., Farrah, D., Michałowski, M.J., Baes, M., Marchetti, L., Cooray, A., Riechers, D.A., & Amvrosiadis, A., 2018, MNRAS, 476, 4383
- 347) Gravitational lensing reveals extreme dust-obscured star formation in quasar host galaxies
Stacey, H.R., McKean, J.P., Robertson, N.C., Ivison, R.J., Isaak, K.G., Schleicher, D.R.G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Baan, W.A., Berciano Alba, A., Garrett, M.A., & Loenen, A.F., 2018, MNRAS, 476, 2075
- 348) High-resolution SMA imaging of bright submillimetre sources from the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey
Hill, R., Chapman, S.C., Scott, D., Petitpas, G., Smail, I., Chapin, E.L., Gurwell, M.A., Perry, R., Blain, A.W., Bremer, M.N., Chen C.-C., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Fazio, G.G., Geach, J.E., Howson, P., Ivison, R.J., Lacaille, K., Michałowski, M.J., Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wilner, D.J., 2018, MNRAS, 477, 2042
- 349) Molecular line emission in NGC 4945, imaged with ALMA
Henkel, C., Mühle, S., Bendo, G., Józsa, G.I.G., Gong, Y., Viti, S., Aalto, S., Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Hunt, L.K., Mangum, J., Martín, S., Muller, S., Ott, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Malawi, A.A., Ismail, H., Alkhuja, E., Asiri, H.M., Aladro, R., Alves, F., Ao, Y., Baan, W.A., Costagliola, F., Fuller, G., Greene, J., Impellizzeri, C.M.V., Kamali, F., Klessen, R.S., Mauersberger, R., Tang, X.D., Tristram, K., Wang, M., & Zhang, J.S., 2018, A&A, 615, A155
- 350) An ALMA survey of the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey UKIDSS/UDS field: identifying candidate $z \sim 4.5$ [C II] emitters
Cooke, E.A., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Stach, S.M., An, F.X., Gullberg, B., Almaini, O., Simpson, C.J., Wardlow, J.L., Blain, A.W., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C.J., Coppin, K.E.K., Farrah, D., Maltby, D.T., Michałowski, M.J., Scott, D., Simpson, J.M., Thompson, A.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, ApJ, 861, 100
- 351) Spatially resolved cold molecular outflows in ULIRGs
Pereira-Santaella, M., Colina, L., García-Burillo, S., Combes, F., Emonts, B., Aalto, S., Alonso-Herrero, A., Arribas, S., Henkel, C., Labiano, A., Muller, S., Piqueras López, J., Rigoloulou, D., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, A&A, 616, A171
- 352) Ultra-red galaxies signpost candidate protoclusters at high redshift
Lewis, A.J.R., Ivison, R.J., Best, P.N., Simpson, J.M., Weiß, A., Oteo, I., Zhang, Z.-Y., Arumugam, V., Bremer, M.N., Chapman, S.C., Clements, D.L., Dannerbauer, H., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Maddox, S., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Riechers, D.A., Serjeant, S., Valiante, E., Wardlow, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & De Zotti, G., 2018, ApJ, 862, 96

- 353) A machine-learning method for identifying multiwavelength counterparts of submillimeter galaxies: training and testing using AS2UDS and ALESS
An, F.X., Stach, S.M., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Almaini, O., Simpson, C., Hartley, W., Maltby, D.T., Ivison, R.J., Arumugam, V., Wardlow, J.L., Cooke, E.A., Gullberg, B., Thomson, A.P., Chen, C.-C., Simpson, J.M., Geach, J.E., Scott, D., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Blain, A.W., Conzelmann, C., Michałowski, M., Chapman, S.C., & Coppin, K.E.K., 2018, *ApJ*, 862, 101
- 354) Resolving the ISM at the peak of cosmic star formation with ALMA: the distribution of CO and dust continuum in $z \sim 2.5$ submillimeter galaxies
Calistro Rivera, G., Hodge, J.A., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Weiß, A., Wardlow, J.L., Walter, F., Rybak, M., Chen, C.-C., Brandt, W.N., Coppin, K., Da Cunha, E., Dannerbauer, H., Greve, T.R., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Schinnerer, E., Simpson, J.M., Venemans, B., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, *ApJ*, 863, 56
- 355) Molecular gas in the northern nucleus of Mrk 273. Physical and chemical properties of the disk and its outflow
Aladro, R., König, S., Aalto, S., González-Alfonso, E., Falstad, N., Martín, S., Müller, S., García-Burillo, S., Henkel, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Mills, E., Fischer, J., Costagliola, F., & Krips, M., 2018, *A&A*, 617, A20
- 356) CO(7–6), [C I] 370 μm and [N II] 205 μm line emission of the QSO BRI 1335–0417 at redshift 4.407
Lu, N., Cao, T., Díaz-Santos, T., Zhao, Y., Privon, G.C., Cheng, C., Gao, Y., Xu, C.K., Charmandaris, V., Rigopoulou, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Huang, J., Wang, Z., Evans, A.S., & Sanders, D.B., 2018, *ApJ*, 864, 38
- 357) The unusual ISM in Blue and Dusty Gas-Rich Galaxies (BADGRs)
Dunne, L., Zhang, Z., De Vis, P., Clark, C.J.R., Oteo, I., Maddox, S.J., Cigan, P., De Zotti, G., Gomez, H.L., Ivison, R.J., Rowlands, K., Smith, M.W.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vlahakis, C., & Millard, J.S., 2018, *MNRAS*, 479, 1221
- 358) An ALMA survey of CO in submillimetre galaxies: companions, triggering, and the environment in blended sources
Wardlow, J.L., Simpson, J.M., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Blain, A.W., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Cooke, E.A., Dannerbauer, H., Gullberg, B., Hodge, J.H., Ivison, R.J., Knudsen, K.K., Scott, D., Thomson, A.P., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, *MNRAS*, 479, 3879
- 359) Molecular gas masses of gamma-ray burst host galaxies
Michałowski, M.J., Karska, A., Rizzo, J.R., Baes, M., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Hjorth, J., Hunt, L.K., Kamphuis, P., Koprowski, M.P., Krumholz, M.R., Malesani, D., Nicuesa Guelbenzu, A., Rasmussen, J., Rossi, A., Schady, P., Sollerman, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, *A&A*, 617, A143
- 360) Relativistic supernova 2009bb exploded close to an atomic gas cloud
Michałowski, M.J., Gentile, G., Krühler, T., Kuncarayakti, H., Kamphuis, P., Hjorth, J., Berta, S., D’Elia, V., Elliott, J., Galbany, L., Greiner, J., Hunt, L.K., Koprowski, M.P., Le Floch, E., Nicuesa Guelbenzu, A., Palazzi, E., Rasmussen, J., Rossi, A., Savaglio, S., De Ugarte Postigo, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Vergani, S.D., 2018, *A&A*, 618, A104

- 361) ALMA observation of NGC 5135: the circumnuclear CO(6–5) and dust continuum emission at 45 parsec resolution
Cao, T., Lu, N., Xu, C.K., Zhao, Y., Madhav Kalari, V., Gao, Y., Charmandaris, V., Díaz Santos, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cao, C., Wu, H., Inami, H., & Evans, A., 2018, *ApJ*, 866, 117
- 362) A direct calibration of the IRX- β relation in Lyman-break Galaxies at $z = 3 - 5$
Koprowski, M.P., Coppin, K.E.K., Geach, J.E., McLure, R.J., Almaini, O., Blain, A.W., Bremer, M., Bourne, N., Chapman, S.C., Conselice, C.J., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Hartley, W., Karim, A., Knudsen, K.K., Michałowski, M.J., Scott, D., Simpson, C., Smith, D.J.B., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, *MNRAS*, 479, 4355
- 363) Far-infrared *Herschel* SPIRE spectroscopy of lensed starbursts reveals physical conditions of ionized gas
Zhang, Z.-Y., Ivison, R.J., George, R.D., Zhao, Y., Dunne, L., Herrera-Camus, R., Lewis, A.J.R., Liu, D., Naylor, D., Oteo, I., Riechers, D.A., Smail, I., Yang, C., Eales, S., Hopwood, R., Maddox, S., Omont, & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, *MNRAS*, 481, 59
- 364) The causes of the red sequence, the blue cloud, the green valley, and the green mountain
Eales, S.A., Baes, M., Bourne, N., Bremer, M., Brown, M.J.I., Clark, C., Clements, D., De Vis, P., Driver, S., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Furlanetto, C., Holwerda, B., Ivison, R.J., Kelvin, L., Lara-Lopez, M., Leeuw, L., Loveday, J., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Phillipps, S., Robotham, A., Smith, D., Smith, M., Valiante, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wright, A., 2018, *MNRAS*, 481, 1183
- 365) A dusty star-forming galaxy at $z = 6$ revealed by strong gravitational lensing
Zavala, J.A., Montaña, A., Hughes, D.H., Yun, M.S., Ivison, R.J., Valiante, E., Wilner, D., Spilker, J., Aretxaga, I., Eales, S., Avila-Reese, V., Chávez, M., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Dunlop, J.S., Dunne, L., Gómez-Ruiz, A.I., Michałowski, M.J., Narayanan, G., Nayyeri, H., Oteo, I., Rosa González, D., Sánchez-Argüelles, D., Schloerb, F.P., Serjeant, S., Smith, M.W.L., Terlevich, E., Vega, O., Villalba, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wilson, G.W., & Zeballos, M., 2018, *Nature Astronomy*, 2, 56
- 366) VALES V: a kinematic analysis of the molecular gas content in *H*-ATLAS galaxies at $z \sim 0.03 - 0.35$ using ALMA
Molina, J., Ibar, E., Villanueva, V., Escala, A., Cheng, C., Baes, M., Messias, H., Yang, C., Bauer, F.E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Leiton, R., Aravena, M., Swinbank, A.M., Michałowski, M.J., Muñoz-Arancibia, A.M., Orellana, G., Hughes, T.M., Farrah, D., De Zotti, G., Lara-López, M.A., Eales, S., & Dunne, L., 2019, *MNRAS*, 482, 1499
- 367) Fire in the heart: a characterization of the high kinetic temperatures and heating sources in the nucleus of NGC 253
Mangum, J.G., Ginsburg, A.G., Henkel, C., Menten, K.M., Aalto, S., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *ApJ*, 871, 170

- 368) Hidden or missing outflows in highly obscured galaxy nuclei?
 Falstad, N., Hallqvist, F., Aalto, S., König, S., Muller, S., Aladro, R., Combes, F., Evans, A.S., Fuller, G.A., Gallagher, J.S., García-Burillo, S., González-Alfonso, E., Greve, T.R., Henkel, C., Imanishi, M., Izumi, T., Mangum, J.G., Martín, S., Privon, G.C., Sakamoto, K., Veilleux, S., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *A&A*, 623, A29
- 369) ALMA observations of molecular tori around massive black holes
 Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Audibert, A., Hunt, L., Eckart, A., Aalto, S., Casasola, V., Boone, F., Krips, M., Viti, S., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Dasyra, K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Martín, S., 2019, *A&A*, 623, A79 (≥ 100 citations)
- 370) *Herschel* water maps towards the vicinity of the black hole Sgr A*
 Armijos-Abendaño, J., Martín-Pintado, J., Requena-Torres, M.A., González-Alfonso, E., Güsten, R., Weiß, A., Harris, A.I., Israel, F.P., Kramer, C., Stutzki, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *A&A*, 624, A112
- 371) Spatially resolved carbon and oxygen isotopic ratios in NGC 253 using optically thin tracers
 Martín, S., Muller, S., Henkel, C., Meier, D.S., Aladro, R., Sakamoto, K., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *A&A*, 624, A125
- 372) CO, H₂O, H₂O⁺ line and dust emission in a $z = 3.63$ strongly lensed starburst merger at sub-kiloparsec scales
 Yang, C., Gavazzi, R., Beelen, A., Cox, P., Omont, A., Lehnert, M.D., Gao, Y., Ivison, R.J., Swinbank, A.M., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Neri, R., Cooray, A., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fu, H., González-Alfonso, E., Ibar, E., Michałowski, M.J., Nayyeri, H., Negrello, M., Nightingale, J., Pérez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D.A., Smail, I., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *A&A*, 624, A125
- 373) Strong far-ultraviolet fields drive the [C II]/far-infrared deficit in $z \sim 3$ dusty, star-forming galaxies
 Rybak, M., Calistro Rivera, G., Hodge, J.A., Smail, I., Walter, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Da Cunha, E., Chen, C.-C., Dannerbauer, H., Ivison, R.J., Karim, A., Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., & Wardlow, J.L., 2019, *ApJ*, 876, 112
- 374) ALMA reveals potential evidence for spiral arms, bars and rings in high-redshift submillimeter galaxies
 Hodge, J.A., Smail, I., Walter, F., Da Cunha, E., Swinbank, A.M., Rybak, M., Venemans, B., Brandt, W.N., Calistro Rivera, G., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., Decarli, R., Greve, T.R., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., Schinnerer, E., Simpson, J.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wardlow, J.L., & Weiß, A., 2019, *ApJ*, 876, 130 (≥ 100 citations)
- 375) The molecular gas properties in the gravitationally lensed merger HATLAS J142935.3–002836
 Messias, H., Nagar, N., Zhang, Z.-Y., Oteo, I., Dye, S., Ibar, E., Timmons, N., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Riechers, D., Eales, S., Ivison, R., Maresca, J., Michałowski, M.J., & Yang, C., 2019, *MNRAS*, 486, 2366

- 376) The hidden heart of the luminous infrared galaxy IC860. I. A molecular inflow feeding opaque, extreme nuclear activity
Aalto, S., Muller, S., König, S., Falstad, N., Mangum, J., Sakamoto, K., Privon, G.C., Gallagher, J., Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Martín, S., Viti, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Evans, A.S., Black, J.H., Varenius, E., Beswick, R., Fuller, G., Henkel, C., Kohno, K., Alatalo, K., & Mühle, S., 2019, *A&A*, 627, A147
- 377) Revealing the stellar mass and dust distributions of submillimeter galaxies at redshift 2
Lang, P., Schinnerer, E., Smail, I., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Swinbank, A.M., Liu, D., Leslie, S.K., Almaini, O., An, F.X., Bertoldi, F., Blain, A.W., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C., Cooke, E.A., Coppin, K.E.K., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Fudamoto, Y., Geach, J.E., Gullberg, B., Harrington, K.C., Hodge, J.A., Ivison, R.J., Jiménez-Andrade, E.F., Magnelli, B., Michałowski, M.J., Oesch, P., Scott, D., Simpson, J.M., Smolčić, V., Stach, S.M., Thomson, A.P., Toft, S., Vardoulaki, E., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *ApJ*, 879, 54
- 378) Wideband on-chip terahertz spectrometer based on a superconducting filter bank
Endo, A., Karatsu, K., Laguna, A.P., Mirzaei, B., Huiting, R., Thoen, D.J., Murugesan, V., Yates, S.J.C., Bueno, J., Van Marrewijk, N., Bosma, S., Yurduseven, O., Llombart, N., Suzuki, J., Naruse, M., De Visser, P.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Klapwijk, T.M., & Baselmans, J.J.A., 2019, *J. Astron. Telesc. Instr. Syst.*, 5(3), 035004
- 379) Spatially resolved water emission from gravitationally lensed dusty star forming galaxies at $z \sim 3$
Jarugula, S., Vieira, J.D., Spilker, J.S., Apostolovski, Y., Aravena, M., Béthermin, M., De Breuck, C., Chen, C.-C., Cunningham, D.J.M., Dong, C., Greve, T., Hayward, C.C., Hezaver, Y., Litke, K.C., Mangian, A.C., Narayanan, D., Phadke, K., Reuter, C.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Weiß, A., 2019, *ApJ*, 880, 92
- 380) Statistical stellar mass corrections for high- z galaxies observed with *JWST* broad-band filters due to template degeneracies
Bisigello, L., Caputi, K.I., Colina, L., Pérez-González, P.G., Koekemoer, A., Le Fèvre, O., Grogin, N., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *ApJS*, 243, 27
- 381) An ALMA survey of the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey UKIDSS/UDS field: Source catalogue and properties
Stach, S.M., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Geach, J.E., Simpson, J.M., An, F.X., Almaini, O., Arumugam, V., Blain, A.W., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C.J., Cooke, E.A., Coppin, K.E.K., Da Cunha, E., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Gullberg, B., Hodge, J.A., Ivison, R.J., Kocevski, D.D., Michałowski, M.J., Miyaji, T., Scott, D., Thomson, A.P., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *MNRAS*, 487, 4648
- 382) First light demonstration of the integrated superconducting spectrometer
Endo, A., Karatsu, K., Tamura, Y., Oshima, T., Taniguchi, A., Takekoshi, T., Asayama, S., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Bosma, S., Bueno, J., Chin, K.W., Fujii, Y., Fujita, K., Huiting, R., Ikarashi, S., Ishida, T., Ishii, S., Kawabe, R., Klapwijk, T.M., Kohno, K., Kouchi, A., Llombart, N., Maekawa, J., Murugesan, V., Nakatsubo, S., Naruse, M., Ohtawara, K., Pascual Laguna, A., Suzuki, J., Suzuki, K., Thoen, D.J., Tsukagoshi, T., Ueda, T., De Visser, P.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yates, S.J.C., Yoshimura, Y., Yurduseven, O., & Baselmans, J.J.A., 2019, *Nature Astronomy*

- 383) Investigating the physical properties of galaxies in the Epoch of Reionization with MIRI/JWST spectroscopy
 Álvarez-Márquez, J., Colina, L., Marques-Chaves, R., Ceverino, D., Alonso-Herrero, A., Caputi, K., García-Marín, M., Labiano, A., Le Fèvre, O., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Östlin, G., Pérez-González, P.G., Pye, J.P., Tikkanen, T.V., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., & Wright, G.S., 2019, *A&A*, 629, A9
- 384) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: evolution of the molecular gas in CO-selected galaxies
 Aravena, M., Decarli, R., González-López, J., Boogaard, L., Walter, F., Carilli, C., Popping, G., Weiß, A., Assef, R.J., Bacon, R., Bauer, F.E., Bertoldi, F., Bouwens, R., Contini, T., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Elbaz, D., Hodge, J., Inami, H., Ivison, R., Le Fèvre, O., Magnelli, B., Oesch, P., Riechers, D., Smail, I., Somerville, R.S., Swinbank, A.M., Uzgil, B., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wagg, J., & Wisotzki, L., 2019, *ApJ*, 882, 136
- 385) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the HUDF: the molecular gas content of galaxies and tensions with IllustrisTNG and the Santa Cruz SAM
 Popping, G., Pillepich, A., Somerville, R.S., Decarli, R., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Carilli, C., Cox, P., Nelson, D., Riechers, D., Weiß, A., Boogaard, L., Bouwens, R., Contini, T., Cortes, P.C., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Diemer, B., González-López, J., Hernquist, L., Ivison, R., Le Fèvre, O., Marinacci, F., Rix, H.-W., Swinbank, M., Vogelsberger, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wagg, J., & Yung, L.Y.A., 2019, *ApJ*, 882, 137
- 386) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the HUDF: CO luminosity functions and the molecular gas content of galaxies through cosmic history
 Decarli, R., Walter, F., González-López, J., Aravena, M., Boogaard, L., Carilli, C., Cox, P., Daddi, E., Popping, G., Riechers, D., Uzgil, B., Weiß, A., Assef, R.J., Bacon, R., Bauer, F.E., Bertoldi, F., Bouwens, R., Contini, T., Cortes, P.C., Da Cunha, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Elbaz, D., Inami, H., Hodge, J., Ivison, R., Le Fèvre, O., Magnelli, B., Novak, M., Oesch, P., Rix, H.-W., Sargent, M.T., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Somerville, R.S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wagg, J., & Wisotzki, L., 2019, *ApJ*, 882, 138 (≥ 100 citations)
- 387) The Atacama Large Millimeter/submillimeter Array Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: CO emission lines and 3 mm continuum sources
 González-López, J., Decarli, R., Pavesi, R., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Carilli, C., Boogaard, L., Popping, G., Weiß, A., Assef, R.J., Bauer, F.E., Bertoldi, F., Bouwens, R., Contini, T., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Inami, H., Hodge, J., Ivison, R., Le Fèvre, O., Magnelli, B., Oesch, P., Riechers, D., Rix, H.-W., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Somerville, R.S., Uzgil, B., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *ApJ*, 882, 139
- 388) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the HUDF: nature and physical properties of gas-mass selected galaxies using MUSE spectroscopy
 Boogaard, L.A., Decarli, R., González-López, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., Bouwens, R., Aravena, M., Carilli, C., Bauer, F.E., Brinchmann, J., Contini, T., Cox, P., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Hodge, J., Inami, H., Ivison, R., Maseda, M., Matthee, J., Oesch, P., Popping, G., Riechers, D., Schaye, J., Schouws, S., Smail, I., Weiß, A., Wisotzki, L., Bacon, R., Cortes, P.C., Rix, H.-W., Somerville, R.S., Swinbank, M., & Wagg, J., 2019, *ApJ*, 882, 140

- 389) Molecular clouds in the Cosmic Snake normal galaxy 8 billion years ago
 Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Richard, J., Combes, F., Schaerer, D., Rujopakarn, W., Mayer, L., Cava, A., Boone, F., Egami, E., Kneib, J.-P., Pérez-González, P.G., Pfenninger, D., Rawle, T.D., Teyssier, R., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *Nature Astronomy*
- 390) Radio spectra and sizes of Atacama Large Millimeter/submillimeter Array-identified submillimeter galaxies: evidence of age-related spectral curvature and cosmic-ray diffusion?
 Thomson, A.P., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Simpson, J.M., Arumugam, V., Stach, S., Murphy, E.J., Rujopakarn, W., Almaini, O., An, F., Blain, A.W., Chen, C.C., Cooke, E.A., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Edge, A.C., Farrah, D., Gullberg, B., Hartley, W., Ibar, E., Maltby, D., Michałowski, M.J., Simpson, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wardlow, J.L., 2019, *ApJ*, 883, 204
- 391) ALMA captures feeding and feedback from the active galactic nucleus in NGC 613
 Audibert, A., Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Hunt, L., Eckart, A., Aalto, S., Casasola, V., Boone, F., Krips, M., Viti, S., Muller, S., Dasyra, K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Martín, S., 2019, *A&A*, 632, A33
- 392) ALMA images the many faces of the NGC 1068 torus and its surroundings
 García-Burillo, S., Combes, F., Ramos Almeida, C., Usero, A., Alonso-Herrero, A., Hunt, L.K., Rouan, D., Aalto, S., Querejeta, M., Viti, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vives-Arias, H., Fuente, A., Colina, L., Martín-Pintado, J., Henkel, C., Martín, S., Krips, M., Gratadour, D., Neri, R., & Tacconi, L.J., 2019, *A&A*, 632, A61 (≥ 100 citations)
- 393) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the HUDF: constraining cumulative CO emission at $1 \lesssim z \lesssim 4$ with power spectrum analysis of ASPECS LP data from 84 to 115 GHz
 Uzgil, B.D., Carilli, C., Lidz, A., Walter, F., Thyagarajan, N., Decarli, R., Aravena, M., Bertoldi, F., Cortes, P.C., González-López, J., Inami, H., Popping, G., Richers, D.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wagg, J., & Weiß, A., 2019, *ApJ*, 887, 37
- 394) [C I](1–0) and [C I](2–1) in resolved local galaxies
 Crocker, A.F., Pellegrini, E., Smith, J.-D.T., Draine, B.T., Wilson, C.D., Wolfire, M., Armus, L., Brinks, E., Dale, D.A., Groves, B., Herrera-Camus, R., Hunt, L.K., Kennicutt, R.C., Murphy, E.J., Sandstrom, K., Schinnerer, E., Rigopoulou, D., Rosolowsky, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2019, *ApJ*, 887, 105
- 395) First detection of the [O I] 63 μm emission from a redshift 6 dusty galaxy
 Rybak, M., Zavala, J.A., Hodge, J.A., Casey, C.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2020, *ApJ*, 889, L11
- 396) DESHIMA on ASTE: On-sky responsivity calibration of the Integrated Superconducting Spectrometer
 Takekoshi, R., Karatsu, K., Suzuki, J., Tamura, Y., Oshima, T., Taniguchi, A., Asayama, S., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Baselmans, J.J.A., Bosma, S., Bueno, J., Chin, K.W., Fujii, Y., Fujita, K., Huiting, R., Ikarashi, S., Ishida, T., Ishii, S., Kawabe, R., Klapwijk, T.M., Kohno, K., Kouchi, A., Llombart, N., Maekawa, J., Murugesan, V., Nakatsubo, S., Naruse, M., Ohtawara, K., Pascual Laguna, A., Suzuki, K., Thoen, D.J., Tsukagoshi, T., Ueda, T., De Visser, P.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yates, S.J.C., Yoshimura, Y., Yurduseven, O., & Endo, A., 2020, *Journal of Low Temperature Physics*, 199, 231

- 397) NOEMA redshift measurements of bright *Herschel* galaxies
 Neri, R., Cox, P., Omont, A., Beelen, A., Berta, S., Bakx, T., Lehnert, M., Baker, A.J., Buat, V., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Gavazzi, R., Harris, A.I., Herrera, C.N., Hughes, D., Ivison, R., Jin, S., Krips, M., Lagache, G., Marchetti, L., Messias, H., Negrello, M., Perez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D.A., Serjeant, S., Urquhart, S., Vlahakis, C., Weiß, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yang, C., & Young, A.J., 2020, *A&A*, 635, A7
- 398) Extended H α over compact far-infrared continuum in dusty submillimeter galaxies - Insights into dust distributions and star-formation rates at $z \sim 2$
 Chen, C.-C., Harrison, C.M., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Turner, O.J., Wardlow, J.L., Brandt, W.N., Calistro Rivera, G., Chapman, S.C., Cooke, E.A., Dannerbauer, H., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Michałowski, M.J., Schinnerer, E., Simpson, J.M., Thomson, A.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2020, *A&A*, 635, A119
- 399) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the HUDF: a model to explain observed 1.1 and 0.85 mm dust continuum number counts
 Popping, G., Walter, F., Behroozi, P., González-López, J., Hayward, C.C., Somerville, R.S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Aravena, M., Assef, R.J., Boogaard, L., Bauer, F.E., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Díaz-Santos, T., Decarli, R., Franco, M., Ivison, R., Riechers, D., Rix, H.-W., & Weiss, A., 2020, *ApJ*, 891, 135
- 400) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the HUDF: the cosmic dust and gas mass densities in galaxies up to $z \sim 3$
 Magnelli, B., Boogaard, L., Decarli, R., González-López, J., Novak, M., Popping, G., Smail, I., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Assef, R.J., Bauer, F.E., Bertoldi, F., Carilli, C., Cortes, P.C., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Inami, H., Ivison, R.J., Le Fèvre, O., Oesch, P., Riechers, D., Rix, H.-W., Sargent, M.T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wagg, J., & Weiss, A., 2020, *ApJ*, 892, 66
- 401) An ALMA survey of the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey UKIDSS/UDS field: dust attenuation in high-redshift Lyman-break galaxies
 Koprowski, M.P., Coppin, K.E.K., Geach, J.E., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Smail, I., Almaini, O., An, F., Blain, A.W., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C.J., Dunlop, J.S., Farrah, D., Gullberg, B., Hartley, W., Ivison, R.J., Karska, A., Maltby, D., Malek, K., Michałowski, M.J., Pope, A., Salim, S., Scott, D., Simpson, C.J., Simpson, J.M., Swinbank, A.M., Thomson, A.P., Wardlow, J.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Whitaker, K.E., 2020, *MNRAS*, 492, 4927
- 402) Giant star-forming clumps?
 Ivison, R.J., Richard, J., Biggs, A.D., Zwaan, M.A., Falgarone, E., Arumugam, V., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Rujopakarn, W., 2020, *MNRAS*, 495, L1
- 403) An ALMA survey of the SCUBA-2 CLS UDS field: physical properties of 707 sub-millimetre galaxies
 Dudzevičiūtė, U., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Stach, S.M., Almaini, O., Da Cunha, E., An, F.X., Arumugam, V., Birkin, J., Blain, A.W., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C.J., Coppin, K.E.K., Dunlop, J.S.; Farrah, D., Geach, J.E., Gullberg, B., Hartley, W.G., Hodge, J.A. Ivison, R.J., Maltby, D.T., Scott, D., Simpson, C.J., Simpson, J.M., Thomson, A.P., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2020, *MNRAS*, 494, 3828 (≥ 100 citations)

- 404) Full of Orions: a 200-pc mapping of the interstellar medium in the redshift-3 lensed dusty star-forming galaxy SDP.81
Rybak, M., Hodge, J.A., Vegetti, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Andreani, P., Graziani, L., & McKean, J.P., 2020, MNRAS, 494, 5542
- 405) VLA-ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field (VLASPECS): Total Cold Gas Masses and CO Line Ratios for $z = 2 - 3$ Main-sequence Galaxies
Riechers, D.A., Boogaard, L.A., Decarli, R., González-López, J., Smail, I., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Carilli, C.L., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Díaz-Santos, T., Hodge, J.A., Inami, H., Ivison, R.J., Kaasinen, M., Wagg, J., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2020, ApJ, 896, L21
- 406) IRAM 30-m-EMIR redshift search of $z = 3 - 4$ lensed dusty starbursts selected from the HerBS sample
Bakx, T.J.L.C., Dannerbauer, H., Frayer, D., Eales, S.A., Pérez-Fournon, I., Cai, Z.-Y., Clements, D.L., De Zotti, G., González-Nuevo, J., Ivison, R.J., Lapi, A., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Serjeant, S., Smith, M.W.L., Temi, P., Urquhart, S., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2020, MNRAS, 496, 2372
- 407) Gas and dust cooling along the major axis of M33 (HerM33ES). Herschel/PACS [C II] and [O I] observations
Kramer, C., Nikola, T., Anderl, S., Bertoldi, F., Boquien, M., Braine, J., Buchbender, C., Combes, F., Henkel, C., Hermelo, I., Israel, F., Relaño, M., Röllig, M., Schuster, K., Tabatabaei, F., Van der Tak, F., Verley, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wiedner, M. & Xilouris, M., 2020, A&A, 639, A61
- 408) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the HUDF: deep 1.2 mm continuum number counts
González-López, J., Novak, M., Decarli, R., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Carilli, C., Boogaard, L., Popping, G., Weiss, A., Assef, R.J., Bauer, F.E., Bouwens, R., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Daddi, E., Da Cunha, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Ivison, R., Magnelli, B., Riechers, D., Smail, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wagg, J., 2020, ApJ, 897, 91
- 409) ALMA [N II] 205 μm imaging spectroscopy of the lensed submillimeter galaxy ID 141 at redshift 4.24
Cheng, C., Cao, X., Lu, N., Li, R., Yang, C., Rigopoulou, D., Charmandaris, V., Gao, Y., Xu, C.K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Díaz Santos, T., Privon, G.C., Zhao, Y., Cao, T., Dai, Y.S., Huang, J., Wang, C., Wang, Z., & Zhu, L., 2020, ApJ, 898, 33
- 410) ALMA observations of CS in NGC 1068: chemistry and excitation
Scourfield, M., Viti, S., García-Burillo, S., Saintonge, A., Combes, F., Fuente, A., Henkel, C., Alonso-Herrero, A., Harada, N., Takano, S., Nakajima, T., Martín, S., Krips, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Aalto, S., Usero, A., & Kohno, K., 2020, MNRAS, 496, 5308
- 411) VALES VI: ISM enrichment in star-forming galaxies up to $z \sim 0.2$ using ^{12}CO , ^{13}CO and C^{18}O line luminosity ratios
Méndez-Hernández, H., Ibar, E., Knudsen, K.K., Cassata, P., Aravena, M., Michałowski, M.J., Zhang, Z.-Y., Lara-López, M.A., Ivison, R.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Villanueva, V., Herrera-Camus, R., & Hughes, T.M., 2020, MNRAS, 497, 2771

- 412) ALMA resolves the remarkable molecular jet and rotating wind in the extremely radio-quiet galaxy NGC 1377
Aalto, S., Falstad, N., Muller, S., Wada, K., Gallagher, J.S., König, S., Sakamoto, K., Vlemmings, W., Ceccobello, C., Dasyra, K., Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Oya, Y., Martín, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Evans, A.S., & Kotilainen, J., 2020, *A&A*, 640, A104
- 413) A comparison of the stellar, CO, and dust-continuum emission from three star-forming HUDF galaxies at $z \sim 2$
Kaasinen, M., Walter, F., Novak, M., Neeleman, M., Smail, I., Boogaard, L., Da Cunha, E., Weiss, A., Liu, D., Decarli, R., Popping, G., Diaz-Santos, T., Cortés, P., Aravena, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Riechers, D., Inami, H., Hodge, J.A., Rix, H.-W., & Cox, P., 2020, *ApJ*, 899, 37
- 414) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: the nature of the faintest dusty star-forming galaxies
Aravena, M., Boogaard, L., González-López, J., Decarli, R., Walter, F., Carilli, C.L., Smail, I., Weiß, A., Assef, R.J., Bauer, F.E., Bouwens, R.J., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Inami, H., Ivison, R., Novak, M., Popping, G., Riechers, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wagg, J., 2020, *ApJ*, 901, 79
- 415) The multi-phase ISM in the nearby composite AGN-SB galaxy NGC 4945: large-scale (parsecs) mechanical heating
Bellochi, E., Martín-Pintado, J., Güsten, R., Requena-Torres, M.A., Harris, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Israel, F.P., Weiß, A., Kramer, C., García-Burillo, S., & Stutzki, J., 2020, *A&A*, 642, A166
- 416) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: CO excitation and atomic carbon in star-forming galaxies at $z = 1 - 3$
Boogaard, L.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Weiß, A., Popping, G., Decarli, R., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Bouwens, R., Riechers, D., González-López, J., Smail, I., Carilli, C., Kaasinen, M., Daddi, E., Cox, P., Díaz-Santos, T., Inami, H., Cortes, P.C., & Wagg, J., 2020, *ApJ*, 902, 109
- 417) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: Multi-band constraints on line-luminosity functions and the cosmic density of molecular gas
Decarli, R., Aravena, M., Boogaard, L., Carilli, C., González-López, J., Walter, F., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Da Cunha, E., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Hodge, J.A., Inami, H., Neeleman, M., Novak, M., Oesch, P., Popping, G., Riechers, D., Smail, I., Uzgil, B., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wagg, J., & Weiss, A., 2020, *ApJ*, 902, 110
- 418) The evolution of baryons associated with galaxies averaged over cosmic time and space
Walter, F., Carilli, C., Neeleman, M., Decarli, R., Popping, G., Somerville, R.S., Aravena, M., Bertoldi, F., Boogaard, L., Cox, P., Da Cunha, E., Magnelli, B., Obreschkow, D., Riechers, D., Rix, H.-W., Smail, I., Weiss, A., Assef, R.J., Bauer, F., Bouwens, R., Contini, T., Cortes, P.C., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., González-López, J., Hennawi, J., Hodge, J.A., Inami, H., Ivison, R., Oesch, P., Sargent, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wagg, J. & Yung, L.Y.A., 2020, *ApJ*, 902, 111

- 419) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey Large Program: the infrared excess of $z = 1.5 - 10$ UV-selected galaxies and the implied high-redshift star formation history
 Bouwens, R., González-López, J., Aravena, M., Decarli, R., Novak, M., Stefanon, M., Walter, F., Boogaard, L., Carilli, C., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Smail, I., Daddi, E., Da Cunha, E., Ivison, R., Nanayakkara, T., Cortes, P., Cox, P., Inami, H., Oesch, P., Popping, G., Riechers, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Weiss, A., Fudamoto, Y., & Wagg, J., 2020, *ApJ*, 902, 112
- 420) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: Constraining the molecular content at $\log(M_*/M_\odot) \sim 9.5$ with CO stacking of MUSE-detected $z \sim 1.5$ galaxies
 Inami, H., Decarli, R., Walter, F., Weiss, A., Carilli, C., Aravena, M., Boogaard, L., González-López, J., Popping, G., Da Cunha, E., Bacon, R., Bauer, F., Contini, T., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Daddi, E., Díaz-Santos, T., Kaasinen, M., Riechers, D.A., Wagg, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Wisotzki, L., 2020, *ApJ*, 902, 113
- 421) VALES VII: Molecular and ionized gas properties in the pressure balanced interstellar medium of starburst galaxies at $z \sim 0.15$
 Molina, J., Ibar, E., Godoy, N., Escala, A., Michiyama, T., Cheng, C., Hughes, T.M., Baes, M., Xue, Y., Michałowski, M.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Jiang, X.-J., 2020, *A&A*, 643, A78
- 422) An ALMA survey of the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey UKIDSS/UDS field: the far-infrared/radio correlation for high-redshift dusty star-forming galaxies
 Algera, H.S.B., Smail, I., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Swinbank, A.M., Stach, S., Hodge, J.A., Thomson, A.P., Almaini, O., Arumugam, V., Blain, A.W., Calistro-Rivera, G., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Da Cunha, E., Farrah, D., Leslie, S., Scott, D., Van der Vlugt, D., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2020, *ApJ*, 903, 138
- 423) The rocky road to quiescence: compaction and quenching of quasar host galaxies at $z \sim 2$
 Stacey, H.R., McKean, J.P., Powell, D.M., Vegetti, S., Rizzo, F., Spingola, C., Auger, M.W., Ivison, R.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2021, *MNRAS*, 500, 3667
- 424) Close-up view of a luminous star-forming galaxy at $z = 2.95$
 Berta, S., Young, A.J., Cox, P., Neri, R., Jones, B.M., Baker, A.J., Omont, A., Dunne, L., Carnero Rosell, A., Marchetti, L., Negrello, M., Yang, C., Riechers, D.A., Dannerbauer, H., Perez-Fournon, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Bakx, T., Ivison, R.J., Beelen, A., Buat, V., Cooray, A., Cortzen, I., Dye, S., Eales, S., Gavazzi, R., Harris, A.I., Herrera, C.N., Hughes, D., Jin, S., Krips, M., Lagache, G., Lehnert, M., Messias, H., Serjeant, S., Stanley, F., Urquhart, S., Vlahakis, C., & Weiß, A., 2021, *A&A*, 646, A122
- 425) ALMA 1.3 mm Survey of Lensed Submillimeter Galaxies selected by Herschel: discovery of spatially extended SMGs and implications
 Sun, F., Egami, E., Rawle, T.D., Walth, G.L., Smail, I., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Pérez-González, P.G., Richard, J., Combes, F., Ebeling, H., Pelló, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Altieri, B., Boone, F., Cava, A., Chapman, S.C., Clément, B., Finoguenov, A., Nakajima, L., Rujopakarn, W., Schaerer, D., & Valtchanov, I., 2021, *ApJ*, 908, 192

- 426) An ALMA/NOEMA survey of the molecular gas properties of high-redshift star-forming galaxies
 Birkin, J.E., Weiss, A., Wardlow, J.L., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Dudzevičiūtė, U., An, F.X., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Da Cunha, E., Dannerbauer, H., Gullberg, B., Hodge, J.A., Ikarashi, S., Ivison, R.J., Matsuda, Y., Stach, S.M., Walter, F., Wang, W.-H., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2021, MNRAS, 501, 3926
- 427) An ALMA survey of the S2CLS UDS field: optically invisible submillimetre galaxies
 Smail, I., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Stach, S.M., Almaini, O., Birkin, J.E., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Geach, J.E., Gullberg, B., Hodge, J.A., Ikarashi, S., Ivison, R.J., Scott, D., Simpson, C., Swinbank, A.M., Thomson, A.P., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2021, MNRAS, 502, 3426
- 428) CON-quest. Searching for the most obscured galaxy nuclei
 Falstad, N., Aalto, S., König, S., Onishi, K., Muller, S., Gorski, S., Sato, M., Stanley, F., Combes, F., González-Alfonso, E., Mangum, J.G., Evans, A.S., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Privon, G.C., Linden, S.T., Díaz-Santos, T., Martín, S., Sakamoto, K., Harada, N., Fuller, G.A., Gallagher, J.S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Viti, S., Greve, T.R., García-Burillo, S., Henkel, C., Imanishi, M., Izumi, T., Nishimura, Y., Ricci, C., & Mühle, 2021, A&A, 649, A105
- 429) Cosmic evolution of the H₂ mass density and the epoch of molecular gas
 Garratt, T.K., Coppin, K.E.K., Geach, J.E., Almaini, O., Hartley, W.G., Maltby, D.T., Simpson, C.J., Wilkinson, A., Conselice, C.J., Franco, M., Ivison, R.J., Koprowski, M.P., Lovell, C.C., Pope, A., Scott, D., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2021, ApJ, 912, 62
- 430) The ALMA Spectroscopic Survey in the HUDF: a search for [C II] emitters at $6 \leq z \leq 8$
 Uzgil, B.D., Oesch, P.A., Walter, F., Aravena, M., Boogaard, L., Carilli, C., Decarli, R., Díaz-Santos, T., Fudamoto, Y., Inami, H., Bouwens, R., Cortes, P.C., Cox, P., Daddi, E., González-López, J., Labbé, I., Popping, G., Riechers, D., Stefanon, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Weiss, A., 2021, ApJ, 912, 67
- 431) Physics of ULIRGs with MUSE and ALMA: The PUMA project. II. Are local ULIRGs powered by AGN? The subkiloparsec view of the 220 GHz continuum
 Pereira-Santaella, M., Colina, L., García-Burillo, S., Lamperti, I., González-Alfonso, E., Perna, M., Arribas, S., Alonso-Herrero, A., Aalto, S., Combes, F., Labiano, A., Piqueras-López, J., Rigopoulou, D., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2021, A&A, 651, A42
- 432) Measuring the average molecular gas content of star-forming galaxies at $z = 3 - 4$
 Boogaard, L.A., Bouwens, R.J., Riechers, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Bacon, R., Matthee, J., Stefanon, M., Feltre, A., Maseda, M., Inami, H., Aravena, M., Brinchmann, J., Carilli, C., Contini, T., Decarli, R., González-López, J., Nanayakkara, T., & Walter, F., 2021, ApJ, 916, 12
- 433) Early science with the Large Millimeter Telescope: A 1.1 mm AzTEC Survey of red-Herschel dusty star-forming galaxies
 Montaña, A., Zavala, J.A., Aretxaga, I., Hughes, D.H., Ivison, R.J., Pope, A., Sánchez-Argüelles, D., Wilson, G.W., Yun, M., Cantua, O.A., McCrackan, M., Michałowski, M.J., Valiante, E., Arumugam, V., Casey, C.M., Chávez, R., Colín-Beltrán, E., Dannerbauer, H., Dunlop, J.S., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Ferrusca, D., Gómez-Rivera, V., Gómez-Ruiz, A.I., De la Luz, V.H., Maddox, S.J., Narayanan, G., Omont, A., Rodríguez-Montoya, I., Serjeant, S., Schloerb, F.P., Ventura-González, S., Velázquez, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zeballos, M., 2021, MNRAS, 505, 5260

- 434) Resolved neutral outflow from a lensed dusty star forming galaxy at $z = 2.09$
 Butler, K.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Rybak, M., Costa, T., Cox, P., Weiß, A., Michałowski, M.J., Riechers, D.A., Rigopoulou, D., Marchetti, L., Eales, S., & Valtchanov, I., 2021, ApJ, 919, 5
- 435) Measurements of the dust properties in $z \cong 1 - 3$ submillimeter galaxies with ALMA
 Da Cunha, E., Hodge, J.A., Casey, C.M., Algera, H.S.B., Kaasinen, M., Smail, I., Walter, F., Brandt, W.N., Dannerbauer, H., Decarli, R., Groves, B.A., Knudsen, K.K., Swinbank, A.M., Weiss, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zavala, J.A., 2021, ApJ, 919, 30
- 436) Normal, dust-obscured galaxies in the epoch of reionization
 Fudamoto, Y., Oesch, P.A., Schouws, S., Stefanon, M., Smit, R., Bouwens, R.J., Bowler, R.A.A., Endsley, R., Gonzalez, V., Inami, H., Labbe, I., Stark, D., Aravena, M., Barrufet, L. Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., Ferrara, A., Graziani, L., Hodge, J., Hutter, A., Li, C.Y., De Looze, I., Nanayakkara, T., Pallottini, A., Riechers, D., Schneider, R., Ucci, G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & White, C., 2021, Nat, 597, 489
- 437) The distribution and origin of C₂H in NGC 253 from ALCHEMI
 Holdship, J., Viti, S., Martín, S., Harada, N., Mangum, J., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Tanaka, K., Yoshimura, Y., Nakanishi, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Mühle, S., Aladro, R., Colzi, L., Emig, K.L., García-Burillo, S., Henkel, C., Humire, P., Meier, D.S., Rivilla, V.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2021, A&A, 654, A55
- 438) Black hole feeding and star formation in NGC 1808
 Audibert, A., Combes, F., García-Burillo, Hunt, L., Eckart, A., Aalto, S., Casasola, V., Boone, F., Krips, M., Viti, S., Muller, S., Dasyra, K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Martín, S., 2021 A&A, 656, A60
- 439) ALCHEMI, an ALMA Comprehensive High-resolution Extragalactic Molecular Inventory. Survey presentation and first results from the ACA array
 Martín, S., Mangum, J.G., Harada, N., Costagliola, F., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Aladro, R., Tanaka, K., Yoshimura, Y., Nakanishi, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Mühle, S., Aalto, S., Behrens, E., Colzi, L., Emig, K.L., Fuller, G.A., García-Burillo, S., Greve, T.R., Henkel, C., Holdship, J., Humire, P., Hunt, L., Izumi, T., Kohno, K., König, S., Meier, D.S., Nakajima, T., Nishimura, Y., Padovani, M., Rivilla, V.M., Takano, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Viti, S., & Yan, Y.T., 2021, A&A, 656, A46
- 440) Extensive Lensing Survey of Optical and Near-Infrared Dark Objects (El Sonido): HST H-Faint Galaxies behind 101 Lensing Clusters
 Sun, F., Egami, E., Pérez-González, P.G., Smail, I., Caputi, K.I., Bauer, F.E., Rawle, T.D., Fujimoto, S., Kohno, K., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Atek, H., Bianconi, M., Chapman, S.C., Combes, F., Jauzac, M., Jolly, J.-B., Koekemoer, A.M., Magdis, G.E., Rodighiero, G., Rujopakarn, W., Schaerer, D., Steinhardt, C.L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walth, G.L., & Weaver, J.R., 2021, ApJ, 922, 114
- 441) Starburst energy feedback seen through HCO⁺/HOC⁺ emission in NGC 253 from ALCHEMI
 Harada, N., Martín, S., Mangum, J.G., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Tanaka, K., Nakanishi, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Yoshimura, Y., Mühle, S., Aladro, R., Colzi, L., Rivilla, V.M., Aalto, S., Behrens, E., Henkel, C., Holdship, J., Humire, P.K., Meier, D.S., Nishimura, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Viti, S., 2021, ApJ, 923, 24

- 442) First extragalactic detection of a phosphorus-bearing molecule with ALCHEMI: phosphorus nitride (PN)
Haasler, D., Rivilla, V.M., Martín, S., Holdship, J., Viti, S., Harada, N., Mangum, J., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Tanaka, K., Yoshimura, Y., Nakanishi, K., Colzi, L., Hunt, L., Emig, K.L., Aladro, R., Humire, P., Henkel, C., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *A&A*, 659, A158
- 443) Significant dust-obscured star formation in luminous Lyman-break Galaxies at $z \sim 7-8$
Schouws, S., Stefanon, M., Bouwens, R., Smit, R., Hodge, J., Labbé, I., Algera, H., Boogaard, L., Carniani, S., Fudamoto, Y., Holwerda, B.W., Illingworth, G.D., Maiolino, R., Maseda, M., Oesch, P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *ApJ*, 928, 31
- 444) Massive molecular gas reservoir in a luminous submillimeter galaxy during cosmic noon
Liu, B., Chartab, N., Nayyeri, H., Cooray, A., Yang, C., Riechers, D.A., Gurwell, M., Zhu, Z.-H., Serjeant, S., Borsato, E., Negrello, M., Marchetti, L., Corsini, E.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *ApJ*, 929, 41
- 445) The Bright Extragalactic ALMA Redshift Survey (BEARS). I. Redshifts of bright gravitationally lensed galaxies from the *Herschel* ATLAS
Urquhart, S.A., Bendo, G.J., Serjeant, S., Baxk, T., Hagimoto, M., Cox, P., Neri, R., Lehnert, M., Sedgwick, C., Weiner, C., Dannerbauer, H., Amvrodias, A., Andreani, P., Baker, A.J., Beelen, A., Berta, S., Borsato, E., Buat, V., Butler, K.M., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Enia, A., Fan, L., Gavazzi, R., González-Nuevo, J., Harris, A.I., Herrera, C.N., Hughes, D., Ismail, D., Ivison, R., Jin, S., Jones, B., Kohno, K., Krips, M., Lagache, G., Marchetti, L., Massardi, M., Messias, H., Negrello, M., Omont, A., Perez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D.A., Scott, D., Smith, M.W.L., Stanley, F., Tamura, Y., Temi, P., Vlahakis, C., Weiß, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., Yang, C., & Young, A.J., 2022, *MNRAS*, 511, 3017
- 446) Kiloparsec-scale imaging of the CO(1–0)-traced cold molecular gas reservoir in a $z \sim 3.4$ submillimeter galaxy
Frias Castillo, M., Rybak, M., Hodge, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Riechers, D.A., Viera, D., Calistro Rivera, G., Martínez-Ramírez, L.N., Walter, F., De Blok, E., Narayanan, D., & Wagg, J., 2022, *ApJ*, 930, 35
- 447) The ALMA REBELS Survey. Epoch of Reionization giants: properties of dusty galaxies at $z \approx 7$
Ferrara, A., Sommovigo, L., Dayal, P., Pallottini, A., Bouwens, R.J., Gonzalez, V., Inami, H., Smit, R., Bowler, R.A.A., Endsley, R., Oesch, P., Schouws, S., Stark, D., Stefanon, M., Aravena, M., Da Cunha, E., De Looze, I., Fudamoto, Y., Graziani, L., Hodge, J., Riechers, D., Schneider, R., Algera, H.S.B., Barrufet, L., Hygate, A.P.S., Labbé, I., Li, C., Nanayakkara, T., Topping, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *MNRAS*, 512, 58
- 448) Spectroscopic confirmation of a gravitationally lensed Lyman-break galaxy at $z_{\text{[CII]}} = 6.827$ using NOEMA
Molyneux, S.J., Smit, R., Schaerer, D., Bouwens, R.J., Bradley, L., Hodge, J.A., Longmore, S.N., Schouws, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Zitrin, A., & Phillips, S., 2022, *MNRAS*, 512, 535

- 449) Energizing star formation: The cosmic-ray ionization rate in NGC 253 derived from ALCHEMI Measurements of H_3O^+ and SO
Holdship, J., Mangum, J.G., Viti, S., Behrens, E., Harada, N., Martín, S., Sakamoto, S., Muller, S., Tanaka, K., Nakanishi, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Yoshimura, Y., Aladro, R., Colzi, L., Emig, K.L., Henkel, C., Nishimura, Y., Rivilla, V.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** (ALMA Comprehensive High-resolution Extragalactic Molecular Inventory (ALCHEMI) collaboration), 2022, ApJ, 931, 89
- 450) Reionization Era Bright Emission Line Survey: Selection and characterization of luminous interstellar medium reservoirs in the $z > 6.5$ Universe
Bouwens, R.J., Smit, R., Schouws, S., Stefanon, M., Bowler, R., Endsley, R., Gonzalez, V., Inami, H., Stark, D., Oesch, P., Hodge, J., Aravena, M., Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., De Looze, I., Ferrara, A., Fudamoto, Y., Graziani, L., Li, C., Nanayakkara, T., Pallotini, A., Schneider, R., Sommovigo, L., Topping, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Algera, H.S.B., Barrufet, L., Hygate, A., Labbé, I., Riechers, D., & Witstok, J., 2022, ApJ, 931, 160 (≥ 100 citations)
- 451) ALMA Lensing Cluster Survey: ALMA-Herschel joint study of lensed dusty star-forming galaxies across $z \simeq 0.56$
Sun, F., Egami, E., Fujimoto, S., Rawle, T., Bauer, F.E., Kohno, K., Smail, I., Pérez-González, P.G., Ao, Y., Chapman, S.C., Combes, F., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Espada, D., González-López, J., Koekemoer, A.M., Kokorev, V., Lee, M.M., Morokuma-Matsui, K., Muñoz Arancibia, A.M., Oguri, M., Pelló, R., Ueda, Y., Uematsu, R., Valentino, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walth, G.L., Zemcov, M., & Zitrin, A., 2022 ApJ, 932, 77
- 452) Methanol masers in NGC 253 with ALCHEMI
Humire, P.K., Henkel, C., Hernández-Gómez, A., Martín, S., Mangum, J., Harada, N., Muller, S., Sakamoto, K., Tanaka, K., Yoshimura, Y., Nakanishi, K., Mühle, S., Herrero-Illana, R., Meier, D.S., Caux, E., Aladro, R., Mauersberger, R., Viti, S., Colzi, L., Rivilla, V.M., Gorski, M., Menten, K.M., Huang, K.-Y., Aalto, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Emig, K.L., 2022, A&A, 663, A33
- 453) The ALMA REBELS Survey: Cosmic dust temperature evolution out to $z \approx 7$
Sommovigo, L., Ferrara, A., Pallottini, A., Dayal, P., Bouwens, R.J., Smit, R., Da Cunha, E., De Looze, I., Bowler, R.A.A., Hodge, J., Inami, H., Oesch, P., Endsley, R., Gonzalez, V., Schouws, S., Stark, D., Stefanon, M., Aravena, M., Graziani, L., Riechers, D., Schneider, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Algera, H., Barrufet, L., Fudamoto, A., Hygate, A.P.S., Labbé, I., Li, C., Nanayakkara, T., & Topping, M., 2022, MNRAS, 513, 3122
- 454) ALMA imaging of the cold molecular and dusty disk in the type 2 active nucleus of the Circinus galaxy
Tristram, K.R.W., Impellizzeri, C.M.V., Zhang, Z.-Y., Villard, E, Henkel, C., Viti, S., Burtscher, L., Combes, F., García-Burillo, S., Martín, S., Meisenheimer, K., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, A&A, 664, A142
- 455) The ALMA REBELS Survey: Average [C II] $158 \mu\text{m}$ sizes of star-forming galaxies from $z \sim 7$ to $z \sim 4$
Fudamoto, Y., Smit, R., Bowler, R.A.A., Oesch, P.A., Bouwens, R., Stefanon, M., Inami, H., Endsley, R., Gonzalez, V., Schouws, S., Stark, D., Algera, H.S.B., Aravena, M., Barrufet, L., Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., Ferrara, A., Graziani, L., Hodge, J.A., Hygate, A.P.S., Inoue, A.K., Nanayakkara, T., Pallottini, A., Pizzati, E., Schneider, R., Sommovigo, L., Sugahara, Y., Topping, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Bethermin, M., Cassata, P., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Ibar, E., Faisst, A.L., Fujimoto, S., Ginolfi, M., Hathi, N., Jones, G.C., Pozzi, F. & Schaerer, D., 2022, ApJ, 934, 144

- 456) The ALMA REBELS Survey: The cosmic HI gas mass density in galaxies at $z \approx 7$
Heintz, K.E., Oesch, P.A., Aravena, M., Bouwens, R.J., Dayal, P., Ferrara, A., Fudamoto, Y., Graziani, L., Inami, H., Sommovigo, L., Smit, R., Stefanon, M., Topping, M., Pallottini, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *ApJ*, 934, L27
- 457) Dual constraints with ALMA: new [O III] 88 μm and dust-continuum observations reveal the ISM conditions of luminous LBGs at $z \sim 7$
Witstok, J., Smit, R., Maiolino, R., Kumari, N., Aravena, M., Boogaard, L., Bouwens, R., Carniani, S., Hodge, J.A., Jones, G.C., Stefanon, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Schouws, S., 2022, *MNRAS*, 515, 1751
- 458) The ALMA REBELS Survey: Dust Continuum Detections at $z > 6.5$
Inami, H., Algera, H.S.B., Schouws, S., Sommovigo, L., Bouwens, R., Smit, R., Stefanon, M., Bowler, R.A.A., Endsley, R., Ferrara, A., Oesch, P., Stark, D., Aravena, M., Barrufet, L., Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., De Looze, I., Fudamoto, Y., Gonzalez, V., Graziani, L., Hodge, J.A., Hygate, A.P.S., Nanayakkara, T., Pallottini, A., Riechers, D.A., Schneider, R., Topping, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *MNRAS*, 515, 3126
- 459) ALCHEMI finds a “shocking” carbon footprint in the starburst galaxy NGC 253
Harada, N., Martín, S., Mangum, J., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Rivilla, V., Henkel, C., Meier, D., Colzi, L., Yamagishi, M., Tanaka, K., Nakanishi, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Yoshimura, Y., Humire, P., Aladro, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Emig, K., 2022, *ApJ*, 938, 80
- 460) The ALMA REBELS Survey: specific star formation rates in the reionization era
Topping, M.W., Stark, D.P., Endsley, R., Bouwens, R.J., Schouws, S., Smit, R., Stefanon, M., Inami, H., Bowler, R.A.A., Oesch, P., Gonzalez, V., Dayal, P., Da Cunha, E., Algera, H., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Pallottini, A., Barrufet, L., Schneider, R., De Looze, I., Sommovigo, L., Whitler, L., Graziani, L., Fudamoto, Y., & Ferrara, A., 2022, *MNRAS*, 516, 975
- 461) Unveiling the warm and dense ISM in $z > 6$ quasar host galaxies via water vapor emission
Pensabene, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Decarli, R., Bañados, E., Meyer, R.A., Riechers, D., Venemans, B., Walter, F., Weiß, A., Brusa, M., Fan, X., Wang, F., & Yang, J., 2022, *A&A*, 667, A9
- 462) PRUSSIC. I. A JVLA survey of HCN, HCO⁺ and HNC(1–0) emission in $z \sim 3$ dusty galaxies: low dense-gas fractions in high-redshift star-forming galaxies
Rybak, M., Hodge, J.A., Greve, T.R., Riechers, D., Lamperti, I., Van Marrewijk, J., Walter, F., Wagg, J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *A&A*, 667, A70
- 463) Tracing interstellar heating: an ALCHEMI measurement of the HCN isomers in NGC 253
Behrens, E., Mangum, J.G., Holdship, J., Viti, S., Harada, N., Martín, S., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Tanaka, K., Nakanishi, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Yoshimura, Y., Aladro, R., Colzi, L., Emig, K.L., Henkel, C., Huang, K.-Y., Humire, P.K., Meier, D.S., Rivilla, V.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** (ALMA Comprehensive High-Resolution Extragalactic Molecular Inventory (Alchemi) Collaboration), 2022, *ApJ*, 939, 119

- 464) GOALS-JWST: Resolving the circumnuclear gas dynamics in NGC 7469 in the mid-infrared
 U, V., Lai, T., Bianchin, M., Remigio, R.P., Armus, L., Larson, K.L., Díaz-Santos, T., Evans, A., Stierwalt, S., Law, D.R., Malkan, M.A., Linden, S., Song, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Gao, T., Privon, G.C., Medling, A.M., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Hayward, C.C., Inami, H., Rich, J., Aalto, S., Appleton, P., Bohn, T., Böker, T., Brown, M.J.I., Charmandaris, V., Finnerty, L., Howell, J., Iwasawa, K., Kemper, F., Marshall, J., Mazzarella, J.M., McKinney, J., Muller-Sanchez, F., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D., & Surace, J., 2022, *ApJ*, 940, L5
- 465) GOALS-JWST: Unveiling the heavily dust obscured compact sources in the merging galaxy II Zw 096
 Inami, H., Surace, J., Armus, L., Evans, A.S., Larson, K.L., Barcos-Munoz, L., Stierwalt, S., Mazzarella, J.M., Privon, G.C., Song, Y., Linden, S.T., Hayward, C.C., Böker, T., U, V., Bohn, T., Charmandaris, V., Diaz-Santos, T., Howell, J.H., Lai, T., Medling, A.M., Rich, J.A., Aalto, S., Appleton, P., Brown, M.J.I., Hoshioka, S., Iwasawa, K., Kemper, F., Law, D., Malkan, M.A., Marshall, J., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022 *ApJ*, 940, L6
- 466) GOALS-JWST: Hidden star formation and extended PAH emission in the luminous infrared galaxy VV 114
 Evans, A.S., Frayer, D.T., Charmandaris, V., Armus, L., Inami, H., Surace, J., Linden, S., Soifer, B.T., Díaz-Santos, T., Larson, K.L., Rich, J.A., Song, Y., Barcos-Munoz, L., Mazzarella, J.M., Privon, G.C., U, V., Medling, A.M., Böker, T., Aalto, S., Iwasawa, K., Howell, J.H., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Appleton, P.N., Bohn, T., Brown, M.J.I., Hayward, C.C., Hoshioka, S., Kemper, F., Lai, T., Law, D., Malkan, M.A., Marshall, J., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D., & Stierwalt, S., 2022, *ApJ*, 940, L8
- 467) DESHIMA 2.0: development of an integrated superconducting spectrometer for science-grade astronomical observations
 Taniguchi, A., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Baselmans, J.J.A., Huiting, R., Karatsu, K., Llombart, N., Rybak, M., Takekoshi, T., Tamura, Y., Akamatsu, H., Brackenhoff, S., Bueno, J., Buijtenorp, B.T., Dabironezare, S.O., Doing, A.-K., Fujii, Y., Fujita, K., Gouwerok, M., Hähnle, S., Ishida, T., Ishii, S., Kawabe, R., Kitayama, T., Kohno, K., Kouchi, A., Maekawa, J., Matsuda, K., Murugesan, V., Nakatsubo, S., Oshima, T., Pascual Laguna, A., Thoen, D.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yates, S.J.C., & Endo, A., 2022, *J. Low Temp. Phys.*, 209, 278
- 468) Physics of ULIRGs with MUSE and ALMA: The PUMA project. IV. No tight relation between cold molecular outflow rates and AGN luminosities
 Lamperti, I., Pereira-Santaella, M., Perna, M., Colina, L., Arribas, S., García-Burillo, S., González-Alfonso, E., Aalto, S., Alonso-Herrero, A., Combes, F., Labiano, A., Piqueras-López, J., Rigopoulou, D., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *A&A*, 668, A45
- 469) GOALS-JWST: Tracing AGN feedback on the star-forming interstellar medium in NGC 7469
 Lai, T.S.-Y., Armus, L., U, V., Díaz-Santos, T., Larson, K.L., Evans, A., Malkan, M.A., Appleton, P., Rich, J., Muller-Sánchez, F., Inami, H., Bohn, T., McKinney, J., Finnerty, L., Law, D.R., Linden, S.T., Medling, A.M., Privon, G.C., Song, Y., Stierwalt, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Barcos-Muñoz, L., Smith, J.D.T., Togi, A., Aalto, S., Böker, T., Charmandaris, V., Howell, J., Iwasawa, K., Kemper, F., Mazzarella, J.M., Murphy, E.J., Brown, M.J.I., Hayward, C.C., Marshall, J., Sanders, D., & Surace, J., 2022, *ApJ*, 941, L36

- 470) DESHIMA 2.0: Rapid redshift surveys and multi-line spectroscopy of dusty galaxies
Rybak, M., Bakx, T., Baselmans, J., Karatsu, K., Kohno, K., Takekoshi, T., Tamura, Y., Taniguchi, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Endo, A., 2022, *J. Low Temp. Phys.*, 209, 766
- 471) Red quasars blow out molecular gas from galaxies during the peak of cosmic star formation
Stacey, H.R., Costa, T., McKean, J.P., Sharon, C.E., Calistro Rivera, G., Glikman, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2022, *MNRAS*, 317, 3377
- 472) The ALMA REBELS Survey: Efficient Ly α transmission of UV-Bright $z \simeq 7$ galaxies from large velocity offsets and broad line widths
Endsley, R., Stark, D.P., Bouwens, R.J., Schouws, S., Smit, R., Stefanon, M., Inami, H., Bowler, R.A.A., Oesch, P., Gonzalez, V., Aravena, M., Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., Ferrara, A., Graziani, L., Nanayakkara, T., Pallottini, A., Schneider, R., Sommovigo, L., Topping, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Hutter, A., 2022, *MNRAS*, 517, 5642
- 473) GOALS-JWST: NIRCcam and MIRI imaging of the circumnuclear starburst ring in NGC 7469
Bohn, T., Inami, H., Diaz-Santos, T., Armus, L., Linden, S.T., U, V., Surace, J., Larson, K.L., Evans, A.S., Hoshioka, S., Lai, T., Song, Y., Mazzarella, J.M., Barcos-Munoz, L., Charmandaris, V., Howell, J.H., Medling, A.M., Privon, G.C., Rich, J.A., Stierwalt, S., Aalto, S., Boker, T., Brown, M.J.I., Iwasawa, K., Malkan, M.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Appleton, P., Hayward, C.C., Kemper, F., Law, D., Marshall, J., Murphy, E.J., & Sanders, D., 2023, *ApJ*, 942, L36
- 474) GOALS-JWST: Mid-infrared spectroscopy of the nucleus of NGC 7469
Armus, L., Lai, T., U, V., Larson, K.L., Díaz-Santos, T., Evans, A.S., Malkan, M.A., Rich, J., Medling, A.M., Law, D.R., Inami, H., Muller-Sanchez, F., Charmandaris, V., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Stierwalt, S., Linden, S., Privon, G.C., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Hayward, C., Song, Y., Appleton, P., Aalto, S., Bohn, T., Böker, T., Brown, M.J.I., Finnerty, L., Howell, J., Iwasawa, K., Kemper, F., Marshall, J., Mazzarella, J.M., McKinney, J., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D., & Surace, J., 2023, *ApJ*, 942, L37
- 475) Molecular outflows in $z > 6$ unobscured QSO hosts driven by star formation
Butler, K.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Topkaras, T., Rybak, M., Venemans, B.P., Walter, F., & Decarli, R., 2023, *ApJ*, 944, 134
- 476) GOALS-JWST: Pulling back the curtain on the AGN and star formation in VV 114
Rich, J., Aalto, S., Evans, A.S., Charmandaris, V., Privon, G.C., Lai, T., Inami, H., Linden, S., Armus, L., Diaz-Santos, T., Appleton, P., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Böker, T., Larson, K.L., Law, D.R., Malkan, M.A., Medling, A.M., Song, Y., U, V., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Bohn, T., Brown, M.J.I., Finnerty, L., Hayward, C., Howell, J., Iwasawa, K., Kemper, F., Marshall, J., Mazzarella, J.M., McKinney, J., Muller-Sanchez, F., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D., Soifer, B.T., Stierwalt, S., & Surace, J., 2023, *ApJ*, 944, L50
- 477) GOALS-JWST: Revealing the buried star clusters in the Luminous Infrared Galaxy VV 114
Linden, S.T., Evans, A.S., Armus, L., Rich, J.A., Larson, K.L., Lai, T., Privon, G.C., U, V., Inami, H., Bohn, T., Song, Y., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Charmandaris, V., Medling, A.M., Stierwalt, S., Diaz-Santos, T., Böker, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Aalto, S., Appleton, P., Brown, M.J.I., Hayward, C.C., Howell, J.H., Iwasawa, K., Kemper, F., Frayer, D.T., Law, D., Malkan, M.A., Marshall, J., Mazzarella, J.M., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D., & Surace, J., 2023, *ApJ*, 944, L55

- 478) The ALMA REBELS Survey: The dust-obscured Cosmic Star Formation Rate Density at redshift 7
Algera, H.S.B., Inami, H., Oesch, P.A., Sommovigo, L., Bouwens, R.J., Topping, M.W., Schouws, S., Stefanon, M., Stark, D.P., Aravena, M., Barrufet, L., Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., Endsley, R., Ferrara, A., Fudamoto, Y., Gonzalez, V., Graziani, L., Hodge, J.A., Hygate, A.P.S., De Looze, I., Nanayakkara, T., Schneider, R., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2023, MNRAS, 518, 6142
- 479) MIRI/JWST observations reveal an extremely obscured starburst in the $z = 6.9$ system SPT 0311–58
Álvarez-Márquez, J., Crespo-Gómez, A., Colina, L., Neeleman, M., Walter, F., Labiano, A., Pérez-González, P., Bik, A., Noorgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Ostlin, G., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Azollini, R., Caputi, K.I., Eckart, A., Le Fèvre, O., García-Marín, M., Greve, T.R., Hjorth, J., Ilbert, O., Kendrew, S., Pye, J.P., Tikkanen, T., Topinka, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Ward, M., Van Dishoeck, E.F., Güdel, M., Henning, T., Lagage, P.O., Ray, T., & Waelkens, C., 2023, A&A, 671, A105
- 480) Resolved CO(1–0) emission and gas properties in luminous dusty star forming galaxies at $z = 2 - 4$
Stanley, F., Jones, B.M., Riechers, D.A., Yang, C., Berta, S., Cox, P., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Dye, S., Hughes, D.H., Ivison, R.J., Jin, S., Lehnert, M., Neri, R., Omont, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Weiss, A., 2023, ApJ, 945, 24
- 481) VLA Legacy Survey of molecular gas in massive star-forming galaxies at high redshift
Frias Castillo, M., Hodge, J., Rybak, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Smail, I., Birkin, J.E., Chen, C.-C., Chapman, S.C., Hill, R., Del Lagos, C.P., Liao, C.-L., Da Cunha, E., Calistro Rivera, G., Chen, J., Jiménez-Andrade, E.F., Murphy, E.J., Scott, D., Swinbank, A.M., Walter, F., Ivison, R.J., & Dannerbauer, H., 2023, ApJ, 945, 128
- 482) Uncovering the stellar structure of the dusty star-forming Galaxy GN20 at $z = 4.055$ with MIRI/JWST
Colina, L., Crespo-Gómez, A., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Bik, A., Walter, F., Boogaard, L., Labiano, A., Peissker, F., Pérez-González, P., Östlin, G., Greve, T.R., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Azollini, R., Caputi, K.I., Dicken, D., García-Marín, M., Hjorth, J., Ilbert, O., Kendrew, D., Pye, J.P., Tikkanen, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Costantin, L., Iani, E., Gillman, S., Jermann, I., Langeroodi, D., Moutard, T., Rinaldi, P., Topinka, M., Van Dishoeck, E.F., Güdel, M., Henning, T., Lagage, P.O., Ray, T., & Vandenbussche, B., 2023, A&A, 673, L6
- 483) Neutral outflows in high- z QSOs
Butler, K.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Omont, A., & Cox, P., 2023, A&A, 674, L5
- 484) The Bright Extragalactic ALMA Redshift Survey (BEARS). III. Detailed study of emission lines from 71 *Herschel* targets
Hagimoto, M., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Serjeant, S., Bendo, G.J., Urquhart, S.A., Eales, S., Harrington, K.C., Tamura, Y., Umehata, H., Berta, S., Cooray, A.R., Cox, P., De Zotti, G., Lehnert, M.D., Riechers, D.A., Scott, D., Temi, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yang, C., Amvrosiadis, A., Andreani, P.M., Baker, A.J., Beelen, A., Borsato, E., Buat, V., Butler, K.M., Dannerbauer, H., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Enia, A.F.M., Fan L., Gavazzi, R., González-Nuevo, J., Harris, A.I., Herrera, C.N., Hughes, D.H., Ismail, D., Ivison, R.J., Jones, B., Kohno, K., Krips, M., Lagache, G., Marchetti, L., Massardi, M., Messias, H., Negrello, M., Neri, R., Omont, A., Pérez-Fournon, I., Sedgwick, C., Smith, M.W.L., Stanley, F., Verma, A., Vlahakis, C., Ward, B., Weiner, C., Weiß, A., & Young, A.J., 2023, MNRAS, 521, 5008

- 485) The Bright Extragalactic ALMA Redshift Survey (BEARS). II. Millimetre photometry of gravitational lens candidates
 Bendo, G.J., Urquhart, S.A., Serjeant, S., Bakx, T., Hagimoto, M., Cox, P., Neri, R., Lehnert, M.D., Dannerbauer, H., Amvrosiadis, A., Andreani, P., Baker, A.J., Beelen, A., Berta, S., Borsato, E., Buat, V., Butler, K.M., Cooray, A., De Zotti, G., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Enia, A., Fan L., Gavazzi, R., González-Nuevo, J., Harris, A.I., Herrera, C.N., Hughes, D.H., Ismail, D., Jones, B.M., Kohno, K., Krips, M., Lagache, G., Marchetti, L., Massardi, M., Messias, H., Negrello, M., Omont, A., Pérez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D.A., Scott, D., Smith, M.W.L., Stanley, F., Tamura, Y., Temi, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Verma, A., Vlahakis, C., Weiß, A., Yang, C., & Young, A.J., 2023, MNRAS, 522, 2995
- 486) Reconstructing the shock history in the CMZ of NGC 253 with ALCHEMI
 Huang, K.-Y., Viti, S., Holdship, J., Mangum, J.G., Martín, S., Harada, N., Muller, S., Sakamoto, K., Tanaka, K., Yoshimura, Y., Herrero-Illana, R., Meier, D.S., Behrens, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Henkel, C., García-Burillo, S., Rivilla, V.M., Emig, K.L., Colzi, L., Humire, P.K., Aladro, R., & Bouvier, M., 2023, A&A, 675, A151
- 487) Life beyond 30: probing the $-20 < M_{UV} < -17$ luminosity function at $8 < z < 13$ with the NIRCcam parallel field of the MIRI Deep Survey
 Pérez-González, P.G., Costantin, L., Langeroodi, D., Rinaldi, P., Annunziatella, M., Ilbert, O., Colina, L., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Greve, T.R., Östlin, G., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Caputi, K.I., Eckart, A., Le Fèvre, O., Labiano, Á., García-Marín, M., Hjorth, J., Kendrew, S., Pye, J.P., Tikkanen, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., Ward, M., Bik, A., Boogaard, L., Bosman, S.E.I., Gómez, A.C., Gillman, S., Iani, E., Jermann, I., Melinder, J., Meyer, R., Moutard, T., Van Dishoeck, E., Henning, T., Lagage, P.-O., Guedel, M., Peissker, F., Ray, T., Vandenbussche, B., García-Argumániz, Á., & María Mérida, R., 2023, ApJ, 951, L1
- 488) The ALMA REBELS Survey: the first infrared luminosity function measurement at $z \sim 7$
 Barrufet, L., Oesch, P.A., Bouwens, R., Inami, H., Sommovigo, L., Algera, H., Da Cunha, E., Aravena, M., Dayal, P., Ferrara, A., Fudamoto, Y., Gonzalez, V., Graziani, L., Hygate, A.P.S., De Looze, I., Nanayakkara, T., Pallotini, A., Schneider, R., Stefanon, M., Topping, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2023 MNRAS, 522, 3926
- 489) MIDIS: Strong ($H\beta + [O III]$) and $H\alpha$ emitters at redshift $z \simeq 7-8$ unveiled with JWST/NIRCcam and MIRI imaging in the Hubble eXtreme Deep Field (XDF)
 Rinaldi, P., Caputi, K.I., Costantin, L., Gillman, S., Iani, E., Pérez-González, P.G., Östlin, G., Colina, L., Greve, T.R., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Wright, G.S., Alonso-Herrero, A., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Eckart, A., García-Marín, M., Hjorth, J., Ilbert, O., Kendrew, S., Labiano, A., Le Fèvre, O., Pye, J., Tikkanen, T., Walter, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Ward, M., Annunziatella, M., Azzolini, R., Bik, A., Boogaard, L., Bosman, S.E.I., Crespo Gómez, A., Jermann, I., Langeroodi, D., Melinder, J., Meyer, R.A., Moutard, T., Peissker, F., Topinka, M., Van Dishoeck, E., Güdel, M., Henning, Th., Lagage, P.-O., Ray, T., Vandenbussche, B., Waelkens, C., Navarro-Carrera, R., & Kokerov, V., 2023, ApJ, 952, 143
- 490) ALMA as a redshift machine: using $[C II]$ to efficiently confirm galaxies in the Epoch of Reionization
 Schouws, S., Bouwens, R., Smit, R., Witstok, J., Hodge, J., Stefanon, M., Hilhorst, J., Labbé, I., Algera, H., Boogaard, L., Maseda, M., Oesch, P., Röttgering, H., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2023, ApJ, 954, 103

- 491) The ALMA REBELS Survey: discovery of a massive, highly star-forming and morphologically complex ULIRG at $z = 7.31$
 Hygate, A.P.S., Hodge, J.A., Da Cunha, E., Rybak, M., Schouws, S., Inami, H., Stefanon, M., Graziani, L., Schneider, R., Dayal, P., Bouwens, R.J., Smit, R., Bowler, R.A.A., Endsley, R., Gonzalez, V., Oesch, P.A., Stark, D.P., Algera, H.S.B., Aravena, M., Barrufet, L., Ferrara, A., Fudamoto, Y., Hilhorst, J.H.A., De Looze, I., Nanayakkara, T., Pallottini, A., Riechers, D.A., Sommovigo, L., Topping, M.W., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2023, MNRAS, 524, 1775
- 492) Bright beacons? ALMA non-detection of a supposedly bright [O I] 63 μm line in a redshift-6 dusty galaxy
 Rybak, M., Lemsom, L., Lundgren, A., Zavala, J., Hodge, J.A., De Breuck, C., Casey, C.M., Decarli, R., Torstensson, K., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2023, RNAAS, 7, 188
- 493) z-GAL: A NOEMA spectroscopic redshift survey of bright Herschel galaxies. I. Overview
 Cox, P., Neri, R., Berta, S., Ismail, D., Stanley, F., Young, A., Jin, S., Bakx, T., Beelen, A., Dannerbauer, H., Krips, M., Lehnert, M., Omont, A., Riechers, D.A., Baker, A.J., Bendo, G., Borsato, E., Buat, V., Butler, K., Chartab, M., Cooray, A., Dye, S., Eales, S., Gavazzi, R., Hughes, D., Ivison, R., Jones, B.M., Marchetti, L., Messias, H., Nanni, A., Negrello, M., Perez-Fournon, I., Serjeant, S., Urquhart, S., Vlahakis, C., Weiß, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Yang, C., 2023, A&A, 678, A26
- 494) z-GAL: A NOEMA spectroscopic redshift survey of bright Herschel galaxies. II. Dust properties
 Ismail, D., Beelen, A., Buat, V., Berta, S., Cox, P., Stanley, F., Young, A., Jin, S., Neri, R., Bakx, T., Dannerbauer, H., Butler, K., Cooray, A., Nanni, A., Omont, A., Serjeant, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vlahakis, C., Weiß, A., Yang, C., Baker, A.J., Bendo, G., Borsato, E., Chartab, N., Dye, S., Eales, S., Gavazzi, R., Hughes, D., Ivison, R., Jones, B.M., Krips, M., Lehnert, M., Marchetti, L., Messias, H., Negrello, M., Perez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D.A., & Urquhart, S., 2023, A&A, 678, A27
- 495) z-GAL: A NOEMA spectroscopic redshift survey of bright Herschel galaxies. III. Physical properties
 Berta, S., Stanley, F., Ismail, D., Cox, P., Neri, R., Yang, C., Young, A.J., Jin, S., Dannerbauer, H., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Beelen, A., Weiß, A., Nanni, A., Omont, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Krips, M., Baker, A.J., Bendo, G., Borsato, E., Buat, V., Butler, K.M., Chartab, A., Cooray, A., Dye, S., Eales, S., Gavazzi, R., Hughes, D., Ivison, R.J., Jones, B.M., Lehnert, M., Marchetti, L., Messias, H., Negrello, M., Perez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D.A., Serjeant, S., Urquhart, S. & Vlahakis, C., 2023, A&A, 678, A28
- 496) The carbonaceous dust at sub-parsec scales in the nucleus of NGC 1068
 Gámez Rosas, V., Tielens, A.G.G.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Jaffe, W., Leftley, J.H., Burtscher, L., Petrov, R., Isbell, J.W., López, B., Millour, F., Meiland, A., Matter, A., Waters, L.B.F.M., & Meisenheimer, K., 2023, MNRAS, 525, 1142
- 497) PRUSSIC. II. ALMA imaging of dense-gas tracers in SDP.81: Evidence for low mechanical heating and a sub-solar metallicity in a $z = 3.04$ dusty galaxy
 Rybak, M., Van Marrewijk, J., Hodge, J.A., Andreani, P., Calistro Rivera, G., Graziani, L., McKean, J.P., Viti, S., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2023, A&A, 679, A119

- 498) GOALS-JWST: Small neutral grains and enhanced $3.3 \mu\text{m}$ PAH emission in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 7469
Lai, T.S.-Y., Armus, L., Bianchin, M., Díaz-Santos, T., Linden, S.T., Privon, G.C., Inami, H., U, V., Bohn, T., Evans, A.S., Larson, K.L., Hensley, B.S., Smith, J.-D.T., Malkan, M.A., Song, Y., Stierwalt, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, McKinney, J., Aalto, S., Buiten, V.A., Rich, J., Charmandaris, V., Appleton, P., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Böker, T., Finnerty, L., Kader, J.A., Law, D.R., Brown, M.J.I., Hayward, C.C., Howell, J., Iwasawa, K., Kemper, F., Marshall, J., Mazzarella, J.M., Müller-Sánchez, F., Murphy, E.J., Sanders, D., & Surace, J., 2023, *ApJ*, 957, L26
- 499) SUNRISE: the rich molecular inventory of high-redshift dusty galaxies revealed by broadband spectral line surveys
Yang, C., Omont, A., Martín, S., Bisbas, T.G., Cox, P., Beelen, A., González-Alfonso, E., Gavazzi, R., Aalto, S., Andreani, P., Ceccarelli, C., Gao, Y., Gorski, M., Guélin, M., Fu, H., Ivison, R.J., Knudsen, K.K., Lehnert, M., Messias, H., Muller, S., Neri, R., Riechers, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zhang, Z.-Y., 2023, *A&A*, 680, A95
- 500) Volume density structure of the Central Molecular Zone NGC 253 through ALCHEMI excitation analysis
Tanaka, K., Mangum, J.G., Viti, S., Martín, S., Harada, N., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Yoshimura, Y., Nakanishi, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Emig, K.L., Mühle, S., Kaneko, H., Tosaki, T., Behrens, E., Rivilla, V.M., Colzi, L., Nishimura, Y., Humire, P.K., Bouvier, M., Huang, K.-Y., Butterworth, J., Meier, D.S., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2024, *ApJ*, 961, 18
- 501) The ALMA REBELS survey: Obscured star formation in massive Lyman-break galaxies at $z = 4 - 8$ revealed by the IRX- β and M_* relations
Bowler, R.A.A., Inami, H., Sommovigo, L., Smit, R., Algera, H.S.B., Aravena, M., Barrufet, L., Bouwens, R., Da Cunha, E., Cullen, F., Dayal, P., De Looze, I., Dunlop, J.S., Fudamoto, Y., Mauerhofer, V., McLure, R.J., Stefanon, M., Schneider, R., Ferrara, A., Graziani, L., Hodge, J.A., Nanayakkara, T., Palla, M., Schouws, S., Stark, D.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2024, *MNRAS*, 527, 5808
- 502) Cold dust and low [O III]/[C II] ratios: an evolved star-forming population at redshift 7
Algera, H.S.B., Inami, H., Sommovigo, L., Fudamoto, Y., Schneider, R., Graziani, L., Dayal, P., Bouwens, R., Aravena, M., Da Cunha, E., Ferrara, A., Hygate, A., Van Leeuwen, I., De Looze, I., Palla, M., Pallottini, A., Smit, R., Stefanon, M., Topping, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2024, *MNRAS*, 527, 6867
- 503) The ALMA Reionization Era Bright Emission Line Survey: The molecular gas content of galaxies at $z \sim 7$
Aravena, M., Heintz, K., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Oesch, P., Algera, H., Bouwens, R., Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., De Looze, I., Ferrara, A., Fudamoto, Y., Gonzalez, V., Graziani, L., Hygate, A., Inami, H., Pallotini, A., Schneider, R., Schouws, S., Sommovigo, L., Topping, **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Palla, M., 2024, *A&A*, 682, 24
- 504) Metal and dust evolution in ALMA REBELS galaxies: insights for future JWST observations
Palla, M., De Looze, I., Relaño, M., Van der Giessen, S., Dayal, P., Ferrara, A., Schneider, R., Graziani, L., Algera, H.S.B., Aravena, M., Bowler, R.A.A., Hygate, A.P.S., Inami, H., Van Leeuwen, I., Bouwens, R., Hodge, J., Smith, R., Stefanon, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2024, *MNRAS*, 528, 2407

- 505) At the end of cosmic noon: short gas depletion times in unobscured quasars at $z \sim 1$
 Frias Castillo, M., Rybak, M., Hodge, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Abbo, L.J., Bailleux, F.J., Ward, S., Harrison, C., Calistro Rivera, G., McKean, J.P., & Stacey, H.R., 2024, *A&A*, 683, A211
- 506) MIDIS: JWST NIRCам and MIRI unveil the stellar population properties of Ly α emitters and Lyman-break galaxies at $z \simeq 3 - 7$
 Iani, E., Caputi, K.I., Rinaldi, P., Annunziatella, M., Boogaard, L.A., Östlin, G., Costantin, L., Gillman, S., Pérez-González, P.G., Colina, L., Greve, T.R., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Bik, A., Bosman, S.E.I., Crespo Gómez, A., Eckart, A., Hjorth, J., Jermann, I., Labiano, A., Langeroodi, D., Melinder, J., Moutard, T., Peißker, F., Pye, J.P., Tikkanen, T.V., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., Henning, T.K., Lagage, P.-O., & Van Dishoeck, E.F., 2024, *ApJ*, 963, 97
- 507) Characterisation of *Herschel*-selected strong lens candidates through *HST* and sub-mm/mm observations
 Borsato, E., Marchetti, L., Negrello, M., Corsini, E.M., Wake, D., Amvrosiadis, A., Baker, A.J., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Beelen, A., Berta, S., Beyer, A., Clements, D., Cooray, A., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., De Zotti, G., Dye, S., Eales, S.A., Enia, A., Farrah, D., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Hughes, D.H., Ismail, D., Jin, S., Lapi, A., Lehnert, M.D., Neri, R., Pérez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D.A., Rodighiero, G., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Stanley, F., Urquhart, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vaccari, M., Wang, L., Yang, C., & Young, A., 2024, *MNRAS*, 528, 6222
- 508) A spectacular galactic scale magnetohydrodynamic powered wind in ESO 320–G030
 Gorski, M.D., Aalto, S., König, S., Wethers, C.F., Yang, C., Muller, S., Onishi, K., Sato, M., Falstad, N., Mangum, J.G., Linden, S.T., Combes, F., Martín, S., Imanishi, M., Wada, K., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Stanley, F., García-Burillo, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Evans, A.S., Henkel, C., Viti, S., Harada, N., Díaz-Santos, T., Gallagher, J.S., & González-Alfonso, E., 2024, *A&A*, 684, L11
- 509) GOALS-JWST: Gas dynamics and excitation in NGC 7469 revealed by NIRSpec
 Bianchin, M., U, V., Song, Y., Lai, T.S.-Y., Remigio, R.P., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Díaz-Santos, T., Armus, L., Inami, H., Larson, K.L., Evans, A.S., Böker, T., Kader, J.A., Linden, S.T., Charmandaris, V., Malkan, M.A., Rich, J., Bohn, T., Medling, A.M., Stierwalt, S., Mazzarella, J.M., Law, D.R., Privon, G.C., Aalto, S., Appleton, P., Brown, M.J.I., Buiten, V.A., Finnerty, L., Hayward, C.C., Howell, J., Iwasawa, K., Kemper, F., Marshall, J., McKinney, J., Müller-Sánchez, F., Murphy, E.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Sanders, D.B., & Surace, J., 2024, *ApJ*, 965, 103
- 510) The ALCHEMI Atlas: Principal Component Analysis reveals starburst evolution in NGC 253
 Harada, N., Meier, D.S., Martín, S., Muller, S., Sakamoto, K., Saito, T., Gorski, M.D., Henkel, C., Tanaka, K., Mangum, J.G., Aalto, S., Aladro, R., Bouvier, M., Colzi, L., Emig, K.L., Herrero-Illana, R., Huang, K.-Y., Kohnno, K., König, S., Nakanishi, K., Nishimura, Y., Takano, S., Rivilla, V.M., Viti, S., Watanabe, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Yoshimura, Y., 2024, *ApJS*, 271, 38

B) Invited reviews

- 1) Studying high redshift starburst galaxies with (sub)millimetre wave interferometry
Van der Werf, P.P., & Israel, F.P. 1996, in *Science with Large Millimetre Arrays*, ed. P. Shaver, Springer, Berlin, p. 51

- 2) Star formation at high redshift as traced by near-infrared H α emission surveys
Van der Werf, P.P. 1997, in *Extragalactic Astronomy in the Infrared*, eds. G.A. Mamon, T.X. Thuân, & J.T.T. Vãn, Editions Frontières, Paris, p. 451

- 3) Dust and molecular gas in high redshift radio galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P. 1999, in *The most distant radio galaxies*, eds. H.J.A. Röttgering, P.N. Best, & M.D. Lehnert, Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Amsterdam, p. 161

- 4) Observations and diagnostic use of highly redshifted fine structure lines
Van der Werf, P.P. 1999, in *Highly Redshifted Radio Lines*, eds. C.L. Carilli, S.J.E. Radford, K.M. Menten, & G.I. Langston, ASP Conference Series 156, 91

- 5) H₂ emission as a diagnostic of physical processes in starforming galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P. 2000, in *Molecular hydrogen in space*, eds. F. Combes & G. Pineau des Forêts, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, p. 307

- 6) Gas and dust in nearby and distant galaxies
Encrenaz, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Fischer, J. 2001, in *The promise of the Herschel Space Observatory*, eds. G.L. Pilbratt, J. Cernicharo, A.M. Heras, T. Prusti, & R. Harris, ESA SP-460, p. 321

- 7) The evolution of AGNs in the hard X-rays and the infrared
La Franca, F., Matute, I., Fiore, F., Gruppioni, C., Pozzi, F., Vignali, C., on behalf of the HELLAS and ELAIS consortia 2002, in *Issues in unification of active galactic nuclei*, eds. R. Maiolino, A. Marconi, & N. Nagar, ASP Conference Series 258, p. 241

- 8) Probing the evolution of galaxies using redshifted H α emission
Van der Werf, P.P., Moorwood, A.F.M., & Yan, L. 2002, in *Modern theoretical and observational cosmology*, eds. M. Plionis & S. Cotsakis, *Astrophysics and Space Science Library* 276, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 323

- 9) Dissecting starburst galaxies with infrared observations
Van der Werf, P.P. & Sniijders, L. 2005, in *Starbursts - from 30 Doradus to Lyman break galaxies*, eds. R. de Grijs & R.M. González-Delgado, *Astrophysics and Space Science Library* 329, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 109

- 10) Extreme superstarclusters
Van der Werf, P.P. & Sijnders, L. 2006, in Extreme starbursts near and far, Lijiang, China
- 11) Legacy surveys with SCUBA-2
Van der Werf, P.P. 2007, in The origin of galaxies: exploring galaxy evolution with the new generation of infrared-millimetre facilities, ESF conference, Obergurgl, Austria
- 12) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey
Van der Werf, P.P. 2007, in The Legacy of Multiwavelength Surveys, Xining, China
- 13) Dense molecular gas in luminous and ultraluminous infrared galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P. 2008, in Challenges in infrared extragalactic astrophysics, Hersonissos, Greece
- 14) Inside the music of the spheres
Van der Werf, P.P. 2009, in Astronomy: A Common Ground for Sharing Humanity's Concerns
- 15) Fingerprinting (ultra)luminous infrared galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P. 2010, in Challenges in infrared extragalactic astrophysics II, Agios Nikolaos, Greece
- 16) Fingerprinting (ultra)luminous infrared galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P. 2010, in Galaxy evolution: the infrared to millimeter wavelength perspective, Guilin, China
- 17) Radiative and mechanical feedback in the molecular gas (U)LIRGs
Van der Werf, P.P. 2011, in Star formation and feedback in galaxies as revealed by far infrared and submillimeter wavelengths, London, England
- 18) The Herschel Comprehensive (U)LIRG Emission Survey (HerCULES)
Van der Werf, P.P. 2012, in Exciting CO in the local and high-redshift universe, Leiden, The Netherlands
- 19) Star formation and molecular gas in (Ultra)Luminous InfraRed Galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P. 2012, in Cosmic-ray induced phenomenology in star-forming environments, Sant Cugat del Vallès, Spain
- 20) The Veil of Orion
Van der Werf, P.P., Goss, W.M., & O'Dell, C.R., 2012, in The Orion Nebula: a laboratory for the study of star formation and gaseous nebulae, 2nd NCAC Symposium, Warsaw, Poland

- 21) H₂O in (Ultra)luminous Infrared Galaxies at low and high redshift
Van der Werf, P.P., 2016, in Water in the Universe: from clouds to oceans, ESA/ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands

- 22) Understanding Submillimetre Galaxies: Lessons from Low Redshifts
Van der Werf, P.P., 2017, in SMG20 - Twenty Years of Submillimetre Galaxies: Star-forming galaxies at high redshifts, Durham University, Durham, United Kingdom

- 23) Far-infrared fingerprints of luminous dusty galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P., 2018, in From First Stars to Life: Science with the Origins Space Telescope, Oxford University, Oxford, United Kingdom

- 24) Far-infrared lines from high redshift galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P., 2019, in Revolutionary Spectroscopy of Today as a Springboard to Webb, Lorentz Centre, Leiden, The Netherlands

C) Conference contributions, reports, abstracts

- 1) H I in the dark cloud L134
Van der Werf, P.P., Goss, W.M., & Vanden Bout, P.A. 1987, BAAS, 19, 736

- 2) H I associated with Orion A
Van der Werf, P.P. & Goss, W.M. 1988, BAAS, 20, 982

- 3) FAST on the WHT
Clegg, R., Ward, M., Blietz, M., Cameron, M., Drapatz, S., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., Rotaciuc, V., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1991, Gemini, 34, 1

- 4) Near-infrared line imaging of NGC 6240: Global shock and nuclear starburst
Van der Werf, P.P., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., Blietz, M., Drapatz, S., Ward, M.J., & Forbes, D.A., 1992, NASA STI/Recon Technical Report N, Vol. 93

- 5) High spatial resolution NIR spectroscopic imaging of the circum-nuclear region of the Seyfert 2 galaxy NGC 1068
Blietz, M., Genzel, R., Drapatz, S., Krabbe, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1992, in Stellar Evolution and Interstellar Matter, ed. G. Klare, Astronomische Gesellschaft Abstract Series, 7, 163

- 6) Abbildende Nah-Infrarotspektroskopie aktiver und wechselwirkender Galaxien
Van der Werf, P.P. 1993, MPE report 245, p. 10

- 7) High spatial resolution NIR spectroscopic imaging of the starburst galaxies NGC 6240 and NGC 253
Blietz, M., Cameron, M., Genzel, R., Drapatz, S., Krabbe, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1993, in Panchromatic View of Galaxies - their Evolutionary Puzzle, ed. G. Klare, Astronomische Gesellschaft Abstract Series, 8, 52

- 8) The interaction of stars and gas in M83: a multiwavelength view of the disk, the spiral arms and the nucleus
Van der Werf, P.P., Madden, S.C., Poglitsch, A., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., Geis, N., & Stacey, G.J. 1993, in Panchromatic view of galaxies - their evolutionary puzzle, ed. G. Klare, Astronomische Gesellschaft Abstract Series, 8, 68

- 9) High resolution 1 – 20 μm imaging of the nuclear environment of NGC 1068
Cameron, M., Storey, J.W.V., Rotaciuc, V., Blietz, M., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., Verstraete, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Drapatz, S., & Lee, T. 1993, in The evolution of galaxies and their environment, eds. D. Hollenbach, H.A. Thronson, & J.M. Shull, NASA Conference Publication 3190, p. 315

- 10) High spatial resolution NIR spectroscopic imaging of the Seyfert nucleus in NGC 7469
Weitzel, L., Blietz, M., Cameron, M., Drapatz, S., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1993, in *Astronomical infrared spectroscopy: future observational directions*, ed. Sun Kwok, ASP Conference Series 41, 333
- 11) Excitation of the inner pc of the Galactic center: results from near-infrared spectroscopy
Lutz, D., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., Blietz, M., Drapatz, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Najarro, F., & Hillier, D.J. 1994, *Infrared Phys. Technol.*, 35, 303
- 12) High resolution images and spectroscopy of the Galactic center
Krabbe, A., Blietz, M., Drapatz, S., Eckart, A., Genzel, R., Hofmann, R., Lutz, D., Najarro, F., Sams, B., Tacconi-Garman, L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1994, in *Infrared astronomy with arrays: the next generation*, ed. I.S. McLean, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 484
- 13) Near-infrared spectroscopic imaging of the starburst galaxies NGC 6240 and NGC 253
Blietz, M., Cameron, M., Drapatz, S., Genzel, R., Krabbe, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Forbes, D.A., & Ward, M.J. 1994, in *Panchromatic view of galaxies - their evolutionary puzzle*, eds. G. Hensler, Ch. Theis, & J. Gallagher, Editions Frontières, Gif-sur-Yvette, p. 234
- 14) Warm and cold gas in galactic nuclei: the near-IR/millimeter connection in NGC 253
Van der Werf, P.P., Cameron, M., Genzel, R., Blietz, M., Krabbe, A., Forbes, D.A., & Ward, M.J. 1994, in *Astronomy with millimeter and submillimeter wave interferometry*, IAU Coll. 140, eds. M. Ishiguro & Wm. J. Welch, ASP Conference Series 59, 306
- 15) The Galactic center [Fe III] bubble
Lutz, D., Krabbe, A., Genzel, R., Blietz, M., Drapatz, S., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1994, in *The nuclei of normal galaxies: lessons from the Galactic center*, eds. R. Genzel & A.I. Harris, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 373
- 16) Limitations on detecting faint broad lines: low-level instrumental ripples
Röttgering, H., Miley, G., Jenness, T., Sleath, J., van Ojik, R., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1995, *JCMT Newsletter*, 4, 32
- 17) Ultraluminous infrared galaxies: dissipation in forming spheroidal systems
Van der Werf, P.P. 1996, in *Cold gas at high redshift*, eds. M.N. Bremer, P.P. van der Werf, H.J.A. Röttgering, & C.L. Carilli, *Astrophysics and Space Science Library* 206, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 37
- 18) Considerations for detecting CO in high redshift galaxies
Israel, F.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1996, in *Cold gas at high redshift*, eds. M.N. Bremer, P.P. van der Werf, H.J.A. Röttgering, & C.L. Carilli, *Astrophysics and Space Science Library* 206, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 429

- 19) Starburst superwind and LINER activity in NGC 4945
 Oliva, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Kotilainen, J.K., Marconi, A., & Moorwood, A.F.M. 1996, in The physics of LINERS in view of recent observations, eds. C. Leitherer & L. Ho, ASP Conference Series 103, 211
- 20) Near-infrared view of the starburst in the nuclear region of the spiral galaxy NGC 1808
 Kotilainen, J.K., Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Forbes, D.A., & Ward, M.J. 1996, in Spiral galaxies in the near-infrared, eds. D. Minniti and H.-W. Rix, Springer, Berlin, p. 320
- 21) A search for H α emission at $z = 2.2 - 2.4$
Van der Werf, P.P., Bremer, M.N., Moorwood, A.F.M., Röttgering, H.J.A., & Miley, G.K. 1997, in The early universe with the VLT, ed. J. Bergeron, Springer, Berlin, p. 428
- 22) Near-infrared view of the nuclear starburst region of NGC 1808
 Kotilainen, J.K., Forbes, D.F., Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Ward, M.J. 1997, in Starburst Activity in Galaxies, 1st Guillermo Haro Conference on Astrophysics, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrofys. Seria de Conferencias 6, 262
- 23) Origin of the coronal line emission in NGC 1068
 Moorwood, A.F.M., Marconi, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Oliva, E. 1997, Ap&SS, 248, 113
- 24) De kosmische geboortegeschiedenis van sterren
Van der Werf, P.P. 1998, in Van frictie tot wetenschap, Yearbook 1997 of the Society of Fellows of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, eds. Marjan Klamer, Ingrid Mollema, Robert Spreeuw & Demetrius Waarsenburg, Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Amsterdam, p. 147
- 25) Molecular hydrogen emission from ultraluminous infrared galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P. 1998, in The Central Regions of the Galaxy and Galaxies, IAU Symp. 184, ed. Y. Sofue, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 225
- 26) A deep VLA survey of the ISO survey regions
 Ciliegi, P., McMahon, R.G., Miley, G.K., & ELAIS consortium 1998, in Observational cosmology with the new radio surveys, Astrophysics and Space Science Library 226, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 265
- 27) The ISO SWS survey for molecular hydrogen in galaxies
 Valentijn, E.A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1999, in The universe as seen by ISO, eds. P. Cox & M.F. Kessler, ESA SP-427, p. 821
- 28) The European Large Area ISO Survey: ELAIS
 Rowan-Robinson, M., Oliver, S., Efstathiou, A., Gruppioni, C., Serjeant, S., Cesarsky, C.J., Danese, L., Franceschini, A., Genzel, R., Lawrence, A., Lemke, D., McMahon, R., Miley, G., Pérez-Fournon, I., Puget, J-L., Rocca-Volmerange, B., Ciliegi, P., Héraudeau, P., Surace, C., La Franca, F., & ELAIS consortium 1999, in The universe as seen by ISO, eds. P. Cox & M.F. Kessler, ESA SP-427, p. 1011

- 29) ELAIS: near-infrared observations of the southern fields
Héraudeau, P., Surace, C., Lemke, D., Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., & ELAIS consortium 1999, in *The universe as seen by ISO*, eds. P. Cox & M.F. Kessler, ESA SP-427, p. 1041
- 30) ELAIS: ISOPHOT results using the MPIA-pipeline
Surace, C., Héraudeau, P., Lemke, D., Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., & ELAIS consortium 1999, in *The universe as seen by ISO*, eds. P. Cox & M.F. Kessler, ESA SP-427, p. 1059
- 31) The nuclear interstellar medium of ultraluminous infrared galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P. 1999, in *Galaxy Interactions at Low and High Redshift*, IAU Symp. 186, ed. J.E. Barnes & D.B. Sanders, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 303
- 32) A deep, large-area *K*-band survey for highly redshifted H α emission
Van der Werf, P.P. 1999, in *Galaxy Interactions at Low and High Redshift*, IAU Symp. 186, ed. J.E. Barnes & D.B. Sanders, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 479
- 33) A survey for H α emitting galaxies at $z \simeq 2.2$
Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cuby, J.-G., & Oliva, E. 1999, in *Ultraluminous galaxies: babies or monsters*, eds. D. Lutz & L. Tacconi, ASS 266, 255
- 34) ISO observations of compact H II regions in the Large Magellanic Cloud
Moneti, A., Laureijs, R.J., Van der Hulst, J.M., Israel, F.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 1999, in *New views of the Magellanic Clouds*, IAU Symp. 190, eds. Y.-H. Chu, N. Suntzeff, J. Hessler, & D. Bohlender, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 377
- 35) FIRES at the VLT: the Faint InfraRed Extragalactic Survey
Franx, M., Moorwood, A.F.M., Rix, H.-W., Kuijken, K., Röttgering, H.J.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van Dokkum, P., Labbé, I., & Rudnick, G. 2000, *The Messenger*, 99, 20
- 36) IFMOS: Integral Field Multi Object Spectrograph for the NGST
Le Fèvre, O., Allington-Smith, J., Prieto, E., Bacon, R., Content, R., Cristiani, S., Davies, R., Delabre, B., Ellis, R., Monnet, G., Pécontal, E., Posselt, W., Thatte, N., De Zeeuw, P.T., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2000, in *Imaging the universe in three dimensions*, eds. W. van Breugel & J. Bland-Hawthorn, ASP Conference Series 195, 431
- 37) The evolution of galaxies in the HDF South with FIRES at the VLT
Rudnick, G., Rix, H.-W., Franx, M., Moorwood, A.F.M., Röttgering, H.J.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Kuijken, K., Van Dokkum, P., & Labbé, I. 2000, *BAAS*, 196, 5604
- 38) ISAAC spectroscopy of emission line galaxies at $z = 2.2$
Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cuby, J.-G., & Oliva, E. 2000, in *Discoveries and research prospects from 8 to 10 meter class telescopes*, ed. J. Bergeron, Proc. SPIE, 4005, 55

- 39) ISAAC on the VLT investigates the nature of the high-redshift sources of the cosmic infrared background
Rigopoulou, D., Franceschini, A., Aussel, H., Cesarsky, C.J., Elbaz, D., Genzel, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Dennefeld, M. 2000, *The Messenger*, 100, 37
- 40) SCUBA 850 μm continuum imaging of M51
Tilanus, R.P.T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Israel, F.P. 2000, in *Imaging at radio through submillimeter wavelengths*, eds. J.G. Mangum & S.J.E. Radford, ASP Conference Series 217, 177
- 41) NIR spectroscopy with the VLT of a sample of ISO selected Hubble Deep Field South galaxies
Rigopoulou, D., Franceschini, A., Genzel, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Aussel, H., Cesarsky, C., Dennefeld, M., Oliver, S., & Rowan-Robinson, M. 2000, in *ISO surveys of a dusty universe*, eds. D. Lemke, M. Stickel, & K. Wilke, *Lecture Notes in Physics* 548, 240, Springer, New York
- 42) The European Large Area ISO Survey (ELAIS): latest results
Oliver, S., Serjeant, S., Efstathiou, A., Crockett, H., Gruppioni, C., La Franca, F., & ELAIS consortium 2000, in *ISO surveys of a dusty universe*, eds. D. Lemke, M. Stickel & K. Wilke, *Lecture Notes in Physics* 548, 28, Springer, New York
- 43) The European Large Area ISO Survey: ISOPHOT final analysis - number counts
Surace, C., Efstathiou, A., Héraudeau, P., Lemke, D., Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., & ELAIS consortium 2000, in *ISO surveys of a dusty universe*, eds. D. Lemke, M. Stickel & K. Wilke, *Lecture Notes in Physics* 548, 36, Springer, New York
- 44) Starbursts in ultraluminous infrared galaxies - fueling and properties
Van der Werf, P.P. 2001, in *Starburst galaxies: near and far*, eds. L. Tacconi & D. Lutz, Springer Proceedings in Physics 88, p. 151
- 45) Star forming galaxies at $z \geq 2$
Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cuby, J.-G., & Oliva, E. 2001, in *Starburst galaxies: near and far*, eds. L. Tacconi & D. Lutz, Springer Proceedings in Physics 88, p. 293
- 46) Mid-FIR properties of ELAIS sources
Márquez, I., Masegosa, J., Morel, T., Efstathiou, A., Verma, A., Vaisanen, P., Alexander, D., Héraudeau, P., Surace, C., Pérez-Fournón, I., Cabrera-Guerra, F., González-Serrano, J.I., González-Solares, E.A., Serjeant, S., Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., & ELAIS consortium 2001, in *The promise of the Herschel Space Observatory*, eds. G.J. Pilbratt, J. Cernicharo, A.M. Heras, T. Prusti & R. Harris, ESA SP-460, p. 147
- 47) Lessons from lensed Lyman break galaxies: can dusty Lyman break galaxies produce the submillimeter counts and background?
Van der Werf, P.P., Knudsen, K.K., Labbé, I., & Franx, M. 2001, in *Far-infrared and submillimeter spectral energy distributions of active and starburst galaxies*, Proceedings of FIRSED2000, eds. I. van Bemmell, P. Barthel, & B. Wilkes, *New Astronomy Reviews* 45, viii

- 48) Can dusty Lyman break galaxies produce the submillimeter counts and background? Lessons from lensed Lyman break galaxies
Van der Werf, P.P., Knudsen, K.K., Labbé, I., & Franx, M. 2001, in Deep millimeter surveys: implications for galaxy formation and evolution, eds. J.D. Lowenthal & D.H. Hughes, World Scientific, Singapore, p. 103
- 49) A submillimeter selected quasar in the field of Abell 478
 Knudsen, K.K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Jaffe, W. 2001, in Deep millimeter surveys: implications for galaxy formation and evolution, eds. J.D. Lowenthal & D.H. Hughes, World Scientific, Singapore, p. 168
- 50) The evolution of type 1 AGN at 15 μm from ELAIS
 La Franca, F., Matute, I., Gruppioni, C., Alexander, D., & ELAIS consortium 2001, in AGN in the year 2000, ed. A. Celotti, Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 72, p. 211
- 51) BeppoSAX observations of infrared sources in the ELAIS survey
 Alexander, D.M., La Franca, F., Fiore, F., Danese, L., Franceschini, A., Gruppioni, C., Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., & ELAIS consortium 2001 in AGN in the year 2000, ed. A. Celotti, Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 72, p. 215
- 52) A Mega Integral Field Spectrograph for the VLT
 Bacon, R., Adam, G., Cabrit, S., Combes, F., Davies, R.L., Emsellem, E., Ferruit, P., Franx, M., Gilmore, G., Le Fèvre, O., Morris, S., Pécontal, E., Prieto, E., Sharples, R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & De Zeeuw, P.T. 2002, in Scientific drivers for ESO future VLT/VLTI instrumentation, eds. J. Bergeron & G. Monnet, Springer, Berlin, p. 108
- 53) Scientific potential of enhancing the integral-field spectrograph SPIFFI with a large detector and high spectral resolution
 Eisenhauer, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Thatte, N., De Zeeuw, T., Tecza, M., Franx, M., & Iserlohe, C. 2002, in Scientific drivers for ESO future VLT/VLTI instrumentation, eds. J. Bergeron & G. Monnet, Springer, Berlin, p. 149
- 54) FIRES: Ultradeep near-infrared imaging with ISAAC of the Hubble Deep Field South
 Labbé, I., Franx, M., Daddi, E., Rudnick, G., Van Dokkum, P.G., Moorwood, A., Förster Schreiber, N., Rix, H.-W., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Röttgering, H., Van Starckenburg, L., Van de Wel, A., & Kuijken, K. 2002, The Messenger, 110, 38
- 55) FIRES: first results of the MS 1054–03 field
 Förster Schreiber, N.M., Labbé, I., Franx, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Röttgering, H., Van Starckenburg, L., Van de Wel, A., Van Dokkum, P., Kuijken, K., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., & Rudnick, G. 2002, in A new era in cosmology, eds. N. Metcalfe & T. Shanks, ASP Conference Series 283, p. 115

- 56) Ultra-deep near-infrared ISAAC observations of the Hubble Deep Field South: selecting high-redshift galaxies in the rest-frame optical
Labbé, I., Franx, M., Rudnick, G., Moorwood, A., Förster Schreiber, N., Rix, H.-W., Van Starckenburg, L., Van Dokkum, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Röttgering, H., & Kuijken, K. 2003, in *The mass of galaxies at low and high redshift*, eds. R. Bender & A. Renzini, Springer, Berlin, p. 256
- 57) The rotation and masses of galaxies at $z \simeq 3.2$
Moorwood, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Cuby, J.G., & Oliva, T. 2003, in *The mass of galaxies at low and high redshift*, eds. R. Bender & A. Renzini, Springer, Berlin, p. 302
- 58) Supernova feedback in SPH simulations of galaxies
Pelupessy, I., Icke, V., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2003, in *Astrophysical supercomputing using particle simulations*, IAU Symp. 208, eds. J. Makino & P. Hut, ASP Conference Series, p. 439
- 59) Ultra-deep near-infrared imaging of the HDF-South: rest-frame optical properties of high redshift galaxies
Labbé, I., Franx, M., Rudnick, G., Moorwood, A.F.M., Förster Schreiber, N., Rix, H.-W., Van Starckenburg, L., Van Dokkum, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Röttgering, H.J.A., & Kuijken, K. 2003, in *Discoveries and research prospects from 6 to 10 meter class telescopes II.*, ed. P. Guhathakurta, Proc. SPIE, 4834, 195
- 60) Searching high- z Ly α emitters
Cuby, J.-G., Le Fèvre, O., McCracken, H., Cuillandre, J.-C., Magnier, E., Gilmozzi, R., Moorwood, A.F.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Meneux, B. 2003, in *Discoveries and research prospects from 6 to 10 meter class telescopes II.*, ed. P. Guhathakurta, Proc. SPIE, 4834, 345
- 61) A new large deep submillimeter survey of gravitationally lensing galaxy clusters
Knudsen, K.K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Franx, M. 2003, AAS meeting 203, 89.11
- 62) The evolution of the cosmic stellar mass density out to $z = 3$
Rudnick, G.H., Rix, H.-W., Franx, M., Labbé, I., & FIRES collaboration 2003, AAS meeting 203, 146.11
- 63) A new deep SCUBA survey of gravitationally lensing clusters
Knudsen, K.K., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2004, in *Multiwavelength Cosmology*, ed. M. Plionis, Astrophysics and Space Science Library 301, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 149
- 64) ELAIS-South: the nature and evolution of galaxies and AGN in the mid-infrared
La Franca, F., Gruppioni, C., Matute, I., Pozzi, F., & the ELAIS Consortium 2004, in *Multiwavelength Cosmology*, ed. M. Plionis, Astrophysics and Space Science Library 301, Kluwer, Dordrecht, p. 181

- 65) First light of SINFONI at the VLT
 Bonnet, H., Abuter, R., Baker, A., Bornemann, W., Brown, A., Castillo, R., Conzelmann, R., Damster, R., Davies, R., Delabre, B., Donaldson, R., Dumas, C., Eisenhauer, F., Elswijk, E., Fedrigo, E., Finger, G., Gemperlein, H., Genzel, R., Gilbert, A., Gillet, G., Goldbrunner, A., Horrobin, M., Ter Horst, R., Huber, S., Hubin, N., Iserlohe, C., Kaufer, A., Kissler-Patig, M., Kragt, J., Kroes, G., Lehnert, M., Lieb, W., Liske, J., Lizon, J.-L., Lutz, D., Modigliani, A., Monnet, G., Nesvadba, N., Patig, J., Pragt, J., Reunanen, J., Röhrle, C., Rossi, S., Schmutzer, R., Schoenmaker, T., Schreiber, J., Ströbele, S., Szeifert, T., Tacconi, L., Tecza, M., Thatte, N., Tordo, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Weisz, H., 2004, *The Messenger*, 117, 17 (≥ 100 citations)
- 66) NIR imaging of star-forming regions in Cen A's dustlane
 Menéndez-Delmestre & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2004, in *The neutral ISM in starburst galaxies*, eds. S. Aalto, S. Hüttemeister, & A. Pedlar, ASP Conference Series 320, p. 313
- 67) Simulations of adaptive optics with a laser guide star for SINFONI
 Brown, A.G.A, Fedrigo, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2004, in *Advancements in adaptive optics*, eds. D. Bonaccini Calia, B.L. Ellerbroek & R. Ragazzoni, SPIE conference proceedings 5490, 683
- 68) The $z \sim 1.5$ Tully-Fisher relation
 Van Starckenburg, L., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yan, L., & Moorwood, A. 2005, in *Starbursts - from 30 Doradus to Lyman break galaxies*, eds. R. de Grijs & R.M. González Delgado, *Astrophysics & Space Science Library* 329, Kluwer, p. P81
- 69) Simulating adaptive optics with a laser guide star for SINFONI
 Brown, A.G.A., Fedrigo, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2005, in *Science with adaptive optics*, eds. W. Brandner & M.E. Kasper, Springer, Berlin, p. 94
- 70) The deepest near-infrared view of the universe
 Labbé, I., Franx, M., Rudnick, G., Förster Schreiber, N., Daddi, E., Van Dokkum, P., Kuijken, K., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., Röttgering, H., Van Starckenburg, L., Trujillo, I., Van der Wel, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2005, in *Multiwavelength mapping of galaxy formation and evolution*, eds. A. Renzini & R. Bender, Springer, Berlin, p. 179
- 71) First science with SINFONI
 Gillessen, S., Davies, R., Kissler-Patig, M., Lehnert, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Nowak, N., Eisenhauer, F., Abuter, R., Horrobin, M., Gilbert, A., Genzel, R., Bender, R., Lemoine-Busserolle, A., Reunanen, J., Kjær, K., Messineo, M., Nürnberger, D., & Dumas, C. 2005, *The Messenger*, 120, 26
- 72) Stervorming in melkwegstelsels - kosmische geboortegolven?
Van der Werf, P.P. 2005, *Zenit*, November 2005, 488
- 73) FIRES: ultradeep near-infrared imaging with VLT/ISAAC
 Labbé, I., Franx, M., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Rudnick, G., Daddi, E., Moorwood, A.F., Rix, H.-W., Van Dokkum, P.G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Röttgering, H., 2005, in *Maps of the cosmos*, eds. M. Colless, L. Staveley-Smith, & R. Stathakis, *Proc. IAU Symp.* 216, *Astronomical Society of the Pacific*

- 74) Periodically bursting star formation in dwarf irregulars
Pelupessy, F.I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Icke, V., 2005, in *The young local universe*, eds. T. Montmerle, A. Chalabaev, & J. Trân Thanh Vân
- 75) The SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey
Smail, I., Dunlop, J., Halpern, M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2006, *Spectrum*, 24, 11
- 76) First detections of CO(6–5) and CO(4–3) in ULIRGs: Warm dense molecular gas in Mrk 231
Isaak, K., Papadopoulos, P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.** 2006, *Spectrum*, 24, 33
- 77) Starburst galaxies under the microscope: high resolution observations with VISIR and SINFONI
Van der Werf, P.P., Snijders, L., Vermaas, L., Reunanen, J., & Hamelink, M., 2006, *The Messenger*, 126, 11
- 78) UCHII regions in the Antennae
Snijders, L., Kewley, L.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.** & Brandl, B., 2007, in *Triggered Star Formation in a Turbulent Interstellar Medium*, eds. B.G. Elmegreen & J. Palouš, *Proc. IAU Symp.* 237, 476
- 79) An unbiased Herschel Space Observatory spectroscopic survey of [U]LIRGs in the local universe
Lord, S.D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Papadopoulos, P., Wiedner, M., Greve, T., Smith, H., Xilouris, M., Weiß, A., Walter, F., Charmandaris, V., Kramer, C., Spaans, M., Spinoglio, L., Mazzarella, J., Sanders, D., Meijerink, R., Fischer, J., Isaak, K., Armus, L., & Evans, A., 2007, *BAAS*, 210, 1107
- 80) Island universes colliding
Snijders, L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2007, in *Island Universes: Structure and evolution of disk galaxies*, ed. R.S. de Jong, *Astrophysics and Space Science Proceedings*, Springer, Dordrecht, p. 453
- 81) Size evolution of galaxies Since $z \sim 3$: combining SDSS, GEMS and FIRES
Trujillo, I., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Rudnick, G., Barden, M., Franx, M., Rix, H.W., Caldwell, J.A.R., McIntosh, D.H., Zirm, A., Häußler, B., Van Dokkum, P.G., Labbé, I., Moorwood, A., Röttgering, H., Van der Wel, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Van Starckenburg, L., 2007 in *Island Universes: Structure and evolution of disk galaxies*, ed. R.S. de Jong, *Astrophysics and Space Science Proceedings*, Springer, Dordrecht, p. 481
- 82) Towards a complete picture of the molecular ISM in local Luminous Infrared Galaxies: first results from the JCMT/IRAM line survey
Papadopoulos, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Greve, T., Xilouris, M., Isaak, K., & Gao, Y., 2007 in *The evolution of the interstellar medium over cosmic time*, eds. F. Walter & F. Bertoldi, *AN* 328, 644
- 83) Obscured star formation in Distant Red Galaxies - 850 μm detection
Knudsen, K.K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Franx, M., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Van Dokkum, P.G., Illingworth, G.D., Labbé, I., Moorwood, A., Rix, H.-W., & Rudnick, G., 2007 in *Cosmic Frontiers*, eds. N. Metcalfe & T. Shanks, *ASP Conference Series* 379, p. 306

- 84) A large CO and HCN line survey of Luminous Infrared Galaxies
Papadopoulos, P.P., Greve, T.R., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Mühle, S., Isaak, K., & Gao, Y., 2007, in Science with ALMA: a new era for Astrophysics, astro-ph/0701829
- 85) METIS - the Mid-infrared E-ELT imager and spectrograph
Brandl, B., Lenzen, R., Pantin, E., Glasse, A., Blommaert, J., Venema, L., Molster, F., Siebenmorgen, R., Bönhardt, H., Van Dishoeck, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Henning, T., Brandner, W., Lagage, P.-O., Moore, T.J.T., Baes, M., Waelkens, C., Wright, C., Käufel, H.U., Kendrew, S., Stuik, R., & Jolissaint, L., 2008 Proc. SPIE 7014, 70141N-7014N-15
- 86) First results from the JCMT Nearby Galaxies Survey (NGS)
Wilson, C., Israel, F., Serjeant, S., Warren, B., Bendo, G., & The JLS NGS Consortium, 2009, JCMT Newsletter, 30, 10
- 87) CO(6–5) emission from Arp 220: piecing together the puzzle of this enigmatic ULIRG
Papadopoulos, P.P., Isaak, K.G., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Xilouris, M. 2009, JCMT Newsletter, 31, 10
- 88) The LABOCA Survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South (LESS)
Smail, I., Walter, F., & Weiß, A. (for the LESS consortium), 2009, The Messenger, 138, 26
- 89) Cooling lines as probes of the formation and buildup of galaxies and black holes
Van der Werf, P.P., & Spaans, M., 2009, in SPICA joint European/Japanese Workshop, eds. A.M. Heras, B.M. Swinyard, K.G. Isaak, & J.R. Goicoechea, EDP Sciences, p. 03009
- 90) SINFONI on the nucleus of Centaurus A
Neumayer, N., Cappellari, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Reunanen, J., Rix, H.-W., De Zeeuw, P.T., & Davies, R.I., 2010, The Messenger, 130, 36
- 91) Molecular gas properties in luminous infrared galaxies: stepping up the CO *J*-ladder towards the star-forming phase
Xilouris, E.M., Papadopoulos, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Isaak, K., 2010, in Proceedings of the 9th International Conference of the Hellenic Astronomical Society, eds. K. Tsinganos, D. Hatzidimitrou, & T. Matsakos, ASP Conference Series 424, 266
- 92) Comparisons of cold dust, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, molecular gas, and atomic gas in NGC 2403
Bendo, G. & the JLS NGS Consortium, 2010, JCMT Newsletter, 32, 5

- 93) The Herschel-SPIRE Legacy Survey (HSLs): the scientific goals of a shallow and wide submillimeter imaging survey with SPIRE

Cooray, A., Eales, S., Chapman, S., Clements, D.L., Doré, O., Farrah, D., Jarvis, M.J., Kaplinghat, M., Negrello, M., Melchiorri, A., Peiris, H., Pope, A., Santos, M.G., Serjeant, S., Thompson, M., White, G., Amblard, A., Banerji, M., Corasaniti, P.-S., Das, S., De Bernardis, F., De Zotti, G., Giannantonio, T., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Khostovan, A.A., Mitchell-Wynne, K., Serra, P., Song, Y.-S., Vieira, J., Wang, L., Zemcov, M., Abdalla, F., Afonso, J., Aghanim, N., Andreani, P., Aretxaga, I., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baker, A., Barkats, D., Belen Barreiro, R., Bartolo, N., Barton, E., Barway, S., Battistelli, E.S., Baugh, C., Beelen, A., Benabed, K., Blain, A., Bland-Hawthorn, J., Bock, J.J.; Bond, J.R., Borrill, J., Borys, C., Boselli, A., Bouchet, F.R., Bridge, C., Brighenti, F., Buat, V., Buote, D., Burgarella, D., Bussmann, R., Calabrese, E., Cantalupo, C., Carlberg, R., Carvalho, C.S., Casey, C., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Chapin, E., Chary, R.R., Chen, X., Colafrancesco, S., Cole, S., Coles, P., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooke, J., Crawford, S., Cress, C., Da Cunha, E., Dalton, G., Danese, L., Dannerbauer, H., Davies, J., De Bernardis, P., De Putter, R., Devlin, M., Diego, J.M., Dole, H., Douspis, M., Dunkley, J., Dunlop, J., Dunne, L., Dünner, R., Dye, S., Efstathiou, G., Egami, E., Fang, T., Ferrero, P., Franceschini, A., Frazer, C.C., Frayer, D., Frenk, C., Ganga, K., Gavazzi, R., Glenn, J., Gong, Y., Gonzalez-Solares, E., Griffin, M., Guo, Q., Gurwell, M., Hajian, A., Halpern, M., Hanson, D., Hardcastle, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Heavens, A., Heinis, S., Herranz, D., Hilton, M., Ho, S., Holwerda, B.W., Hopwood, R., Horner, J., Huffenberger, K., Hughes, D.H., Hughes, J.P., Ibar, E., Ivison, R., Jackson, N., Jaffe, A., Jenness, T., Joncas, G., Joudaki, S., Kaviraj, S., Kim, S., King, L., Kisner, T., Knapen, J., Kniazev, A., Komatsu, E., Koopmans, L., Kuo, C.-L., Lacey, C., Lahav, O., Lasenby, A.N., Lawrence, A., Lee, M.G., Leeuw, L.L., Levenson, L.R., Lewis, G., Loaring, N., López-Caniego, M., Maddox, S., Marriage, T., Marsden, G., Martinez-Gonzalez, E., Masi, S., Matarrese, S., Mathews, W.G., Matsuura, S., McMahon, R., Mellier, Y., Menanteau, F., Michałowski, M.J., Millea, M., Mobasher, B., Mohanty, S., Montier, L., Moodley, K., Moriarty-Schieven, G.H., Mortier, A., Munshi, D., Murphy, E., Nandra, K., Natoli, P., Nguyen, H., Oliver, S., Omont, A., Page, L., Page, M., Paladini, R., Pandolfi, S., Pascale, E., Patanchon, G., Peacock, J., Pearson, C., Perez-Fournon, I., Pérez-González, P.G., Piacentini, F., Pierpaoli, E., Pohlen, M., Pointecouteau, E., Polenta, G., Rawlings, J., Reese, E.D., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Romero-Colmenero, E., Roseboom, I., Rowan-Robinson, M., Sánchez-Portal, M., Schmidt, F., Schneider, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Sedgwick, C., Sehgal, N., Seymour, N., Sherwin, B.D., Short, J., Shupe, D., Sievers, J., Skibba, R., Smidt, J., Smith, A., Smith, D.J.B., Smith, M.W.L., Spergel, D., Staggs, S., Stevens, J., Switzer, E., Takagi, T., Takeuchi, T., Temi, P., Trichas, M., Trigilio, C., Tugwell, K., Umama, G., Vacca, W., Vaccari, M., Vaisanen, P., Valtchanov, I., Van der Heyden, K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van Kampen, E., Van Waerbeke, L., Vegetti, S., Veneziani, M., Verde, L., Verma, A., Vielva, P., Viero, M.P., Vila Vilaro, B., Wardlow, J., Wilson, G., Wright, E.L., Xu, C.K., & Yun, M.S., 2010, White paper supplement to the proposal submitted by the HSLs science team to ESA for Herschel open-time programs (astro-ph/1007.3519)

- 94) Instrument concept and science case for the mid-IR E-ELT imager and spectrograph METIS

Brandl, B.R., Lenzen, R., Pantin, E., Glasse, A., Blommaert, J., Venema, L., Molster, F., Siebenmorgen, R., Kendrew, S., Baes, M., Bönnhardt, H., Brandner, W., Van Dishoeck, E., Henning, T., Käuffl, H.U., Lagage, P.-O., Moore, T.J.T., Waelkens, C., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2010, Proc. SPIE 7735, 77352G-77352G-16

- 95) METIS: system engineering and optical design of the mid-infrared E-ELT instrument

Lenzen, R., Brandl, B.R., Pantin, E., Glasse, A., Blommaert, J., Venema, L., Ter Horst, R., Oudenhuisen, A., Molster, F., Siebenmorgen, R., Bönnhardt, H., Van Dishoeck, E.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Henning, T., Brandner, W., Henning, T., Hippler, S., Lagage, P.-O., Moore, T.J.T., Baes, M., Waelkens, C., Wright, C., Käuffl, H.U., Kendrew, S., Stuik, R., & Jolissaint, L., 2010, Proc. SPIE 7735, 77352O-77352O-12

- 96) The Herschel view of H II regions in M33 (HerM33ES)
 Verley, S., Relaño, M., Kramer, C., Xilouris, E.M., Boquien, M., Calzetti, D., Combes, F., Buchbender, C., Braine, J., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Tabatabaei, F.S., Lord, S., Israel, F., Stacey, G., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2010, in Proceedings of the Annual meeting of the French Society of Astronomy and Astrophysics, eds. S. Boissier, M. Heydari-Malayeri, R. Samadi & D. Valls-Gabaud, p57
- 97) Panchromatic estimation of star formation rates in BzK galaxies
 Kurczynski, P., Gawiser, E., Huynh, M., Ivison, R.J., Treister, E., Smail, I., Blanc, G.A., Cardamone, C.N., Greve, T.R., Schinnerer, E., Urry, M. **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Walter, F., 2011, AAS Meeting Abstracts, 217, #233.04+
- 98) Op zoek naar de raadselachtige balans tussen sterren en een zwart gat
Van der Werf, P.P. & Stravers, F., 2011, SRON Spectrum, 15, 14
- 99) SPICA: the next generation infrared space telescope
 Goicoechea, J.R. & Nakagawa, T., on behalf of the SAFARI/SPICA teams, 2011, in Conditions and impact of star formation, eds. M. Röllig, V. Ossenkopf, & J. Stutzki, EAS Publications Series, 52, 253
- 100) Molecules as tracers of galaxy evolution
 Costagliola, F., Aalto, S., Rodriguez, M.I., Muller, S., Spoon, H.W.V., Martín, S., Pérez-Torres, M.A., Alberdi, A., Lindberg, J.E., Batejat, F., Jütte, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Lahuis, F., 2011, in Conditions and impact of star formation, eds. M. Röllig, V. Ossenkopf, & J. Stutzki, EAS Publications Series, 52, 285
- 101) Star formation and black hole accretion in nearby (U)LIRGs
 Loenen, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Meijerink, R. & the HerCULES team, 2011, in The molecular universe, IAU Symp. 280, poster 56, session 2
- 102) Optical to near-infrared transit observations of super-Earth GJ 1214b: water-world or mini-Neptune?
 Brogi, M., De Mooij, E.J.W., De Kok, R.J., Koppenhoefer, J., Nefs, B.V., Snellen, I.A.G., Greiner, J., Hanse, J., Heinsbroek, R.C., Lee, C.H., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2011, American Astronomical Society, ESS Meeting #2, #40.09
- 103) Extremely high star formation rates in $z \sim 2$ galaxies: multiwavelength estimation vs. H α spectroscopy
 Kurczynski, P., Gawiser, E., Huynh, M., Ivison, R.J., Treister, E., Blanc, G.A., Schinnerer, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Urry, M., Cardamone, C.N., Greve, T.R., Smail, I., & Swinbank, M., 2012, American Astronomical Society, AAS Meeting #219, #202.07
- 104) Centimeter and millimeter survey of molecular absorption lines in Centaurus A
 Ott, J., Muller, S., Meier, D., Peck, A., Impellizzeri, V., Walter, F., Henkel, C., Martin, S., Aalto, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Feain, I., & Anderson, C., 2012, AAS Meeting Abstracts, #291, #349.26

- 105) A new HST/Herschel deep field at the North Ecliptic Pole: preparing the way for JWST, SPICA and Euclid
 Serjeant, S., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Clements, D., De Zotti, G., Goto, T., Hatsukade, B., Hopwood, R., Hwang, N., Inami, H., Jeong, W.-S., Kim, S.J., Krumpke, M., Lee, M.G., Malkan, M., Matsuhara, H., Miyaji, T., Oyabu, S., Pearson, C., Takeuchi, T., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wada, T., & White, G., 2012, White paper submitted to the HST / Herschel Deep Fields working group, arXiv:1209.3790
- 106) An ALMA survey of submillimetre galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: first results
 Swinbank, M., Smail, I., Karim, A., Hodge, J., Walter, F., Alexander, D., Bertoldi, F., Biggs, A., Brandt, N., De Breuck, C., Chapman, S., Coppin, K., Cox, P., Danielson, A., Dannerbauer, H., Edge, A., Ivison, R., Greve, T., Knudsen, K., Menten, K., Simpson, J., Schinnerer, E., Wardlow, J., Weiß, A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2012, *The Messenger*, 149, 40
- 107) Development of DESHIMA: a redshift machine based on a superconducting on-chip filterbank
 Endo, A., Baselmans, J.J.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Knoors, B., Javadzadeh, S.M.H., Yates, S.J.C., Thoen, D.J., Ferrari, L., Baryshev, A.M., Lankwarden, Y.J.Y., De Visser, P.J., Janssen, R.M.J., & Klapwijk, T.M., 2012, in *Millimeter, submillimeter, and far-infrared detectors and instrumentation for astronomy VI*, Proc. SPIE, 8452, id. 84520X-84520X-15
- 108) Spectral energy distributions of a set of H II regions in M33 (HerM33ES)
 Relaño, M., Verley, S., Pérez, I., Kramer, C., Xilouris, M., Boquien, M., Braine, J., Calzetti, D., Henkel, C., & the HerM33es team, 2012, in *The spectral energy distribution of galaxies*, Proc. IAU Symp. 284, eds. R.J. Tuffs & C.C. Popescu, p. 122
- 109) Variation in the dust spectral index across M33
 Tabatabaei, F.S., Braine, J., Kramer, C., Xilouris, M., Boquien, M., Verley, S., Schinnerer, E., Calzetti, D., Combes, F., Israel, F., Henkel, C., & the HerM33es team, 2012, in *The spectral energy distribution of galaxies*, Proc. IAU Symp. 284, eds. R.J. Tuffs & C.C. Popescu, p. 125
- 110) An ALMA and ATCA molecular line survey toward Centaurus A
 Ott, J., Meier, D., McCoy, M., Muller, S., Peck, A., Impellizzeri, V., Walter, F., Aalto, S., Henkel, C., Martín, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Feain, I., & Anderson, C., 2012, American Physical Society, Annual Meeting of the Four Corners Section of the APS, abstract #H2.004
- 111) DESHIMA: redshift machine based on an on-chip filterbank
 Endo, A., Baselmans, J.J.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Thoen, D.J., Janssen, R.M.J., De Visser, P.J., Klapwijk, T.M., Ferrari, L., Yates, S.J.C., Baryshev, A.M., & Lankwarden, Y.J.Y., 2012, 23rd International Symposium on Space Terahertz Technology
- 112) The dust budget crisis in high-redshift submillimetre galaxies
 Rowlands, K., Gomez, H., Dunne, L., Aragón-Salamanca, A., Dye, S., Maddox, S., Da Cunha, E., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, in *The life cycle of dust in the Universe: observations, theory, and laboratory experiments*, eds. A. Andersen, M. Baes, H. Gomez, C. Kemper, & D. Watson, id. 11

- 113) A Herschel spectroscopic survey of warm molecular gas in local Luminous Infrared Galaxies
 Lu, N., Zhao, Y., Xu, C.K., Gao, Y., Armus, L., Appleton, P.N., Charmandaris, V., Diaz-Santos, T., Evans, A.S., Howell, J., Isaak, K., Iwasawa, K., Leech, J., Lord, S.D., Mazzarella, J.M., Petric, A., Sanders, D.B., Schulz, B., Surace, J.A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2013, AAS Meeting #221, #157.12
- 114) Climbing the CO ladder: an automated CO excitation analysis tool
 Rosenberg, M.J.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Loenen, A.F., & Israel, F.P., 2013, AAS Meeting #221, #235.07
- 115) S2CLS: First results
 Geach, J., on behalf of the S2CLS consortium, 2013, JCMT Newsletter 34, 6
- 116) NGLS: Science & data release
 Wilson, C., on behalf of Israel, F., Serjeant, S., and the NGLS consortium, 2013, JCMT Newsletter 34, 8
- 117) The SCUBA-2 Lensing Survey
 Simpson, J., and the S2LS consortium, 2013, JCMT Newsletter 34, 20
- 118) SONS: Spectacular results
 Matthews, B., Holland, W., Greaves, & Marshall, J., on behalf of the SONS consortium, 2013, JCMT Newsletter 34, 17
- 119) The molecular gas in Luminous Infrared Galaxies: a new emergent picture
 Papadopoulos, P.P., Zhang, Z.-Y., Weiß, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Isaak, K., Gao, Y., Xilouris, M., & Greve, T.R., 2013, in Molecular gas, dust, and star formation in galaxies, eds. T. Wong & J. Ott, Proc. IAU Symp. 292, 209
- 120) [Fe II] as a shock tracer in NGC 253
 Rosenberg, M.J.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Israel, F.P., 2013, in Molecular gas, dust, and star formation in galaxies, eds. T. Wong & J. Ott, Proc. IAU Symp. 292, 295
- 121) A Herschel spectroscopic survey of warm molecular gas in local Luminous Infrared Galaxies
 Lu, N., Xu, C.K., Gao, Y., Isaak, K., Armus, L., Appleton, P., Charmandaris, V., Diaz-Santos, T., Evans, A., Howell, J., Iwasawa, K., Leech, J., Lord, S., Mazzarella, J., Petric, A., Sanders, D., Schulz, B., Surace, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Zhao, Y., 2013, in Galaxy mergers in an evolving universe, eds. W.-H. Sun, C.K. Xu, N.Z. Scoville, & D.B. Sanders, ASP Conference Proceedings, 477, p31
- 122) [C I] and CO in local galaxies from the Beyond the Peak Project
 Crocker, A.F., Pellegrini, E.W., Smith, J.T., & the Beyond The Peak team, 2014, American Astronomical Society, AAS Meeting #223, #138.02

- 123) Infrared and X-ray cooling in the Taffy Bridge: Herschel and Chandra weigh in!
 Appleton, P.N., Wang, J., Peterson, B., Helou, G., Cluver, M.E., Gao, Y., Guillard, P., Boulanger, F., Alatalo, K.A., Ogle, P.M., Sturm, E., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Xu, C., Lu, N.Y., Jarrett, T., Duc, P., Lisenfeld, U., Falgarone, E., & Struck, C., 2014, American Astronomical Society, AAS Meeting #223, #246.11
- 124) S2CLS: Ultraluminous star-forming galaxies in a $z = 1.62$ cluster
 Smail, I., on behalf of the S2CLS Consortium, 2014, JCMT Newsletter #35, 6
- 125) SONS: weird & wonderful disks
 Holland, W., Matthews, B., Greaves, J. & Panic, O., on behalf of the SONS Consortium, 2014, JCMT Newsletter #35, 12
- 126) ALESS: An ALMA Survey of Submillimetre Galaxies in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South
 Smail, I., & Walter, F., for the ALESS Consortium, 2014, The Messenger, 157, 41
- 127) On the triggering mechanisms of bright submillimeter galaxies
 Chen, C.-C., & the ALESS & ALMA-S2CLS consortia, 2015, in Revolution in Astronomy with ALMA: the Third Year, eds. D. Iono, K. Tatematsu, A. Wootton, & L. Testi, ASP Conference Series, 499, 13
- 128) Status of DESHIMA: Superconducting on-chip spectrometer for submillimeter wave cosmology
 Endo A., Baselmans, J.J.A., Yates, S.J.C., Bueno, J., Thoen, D.J., Murugesan, V., Ishii, S., Karatsu, K., Baryshev, A.B., Klapwijk, T.M., Kohno, K., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2015, 36th ESA Antenna Workshop on Antennas and RF Systems for Space Science
- 129) Development of DESHIMA: Superconducting on-chip spectrometer for submillimeter wave cosmology
 Endo, A., Yates, S., Bueno, J., Thoen, D., Murugesan, V., Ishii, S., Baryshev, A.M., Klapwijk, T.M.K., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Baselmans, J.J.A, 2015, The Second International Symposium on Frontiers in THz Technology, Hamamatsu, Shizuoka, Japan
- 130) Dusty galaxies at the highest redshifts
 Clements, D.L., Greenslade, J., Riechers, D.A., Wardlow, J., Pérez-Fournon, I., HerMES Red Collective, & The HerMES & H-ATLAS Consortia, 2016, in Galaxies at High Redshift and the Their Evolution over Cosmic Time, ed. S. Kaviraj, Proc. IAU Symp. 319, 84
- 131) Densitometry and Thermometry of Starburst Galaxies
 Mangum, J.G., Darling, J., Menten, K.M., Henkel, C., Aalto, S., Spaans, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Ginsburg, A., Fomalont, E., Cotton, B., & Kent, B., 2016, in Conditions and Impact of Star Formation, EAS Publication Series, 75-76, 61

- 132) Inflow of atomic gas fuelling star formation
 Michalowski, M.J., Gentile, G., Hjorth, J., Krumholz, M.R., Tanvir, N.R., Kamphuis, P., Burlon, D., Baes, M., Basa, D., Berta, S., Castro Cerón, J.M., Crosby, D., D’Elia, V., Elliott, J., Greiner, J., Hunt, L.K., Klose, S., Koprowski, M.P., Le Floch, E., Malesani, D., Murphy, T., Nicuesa Guelbenzu, A., Palazzi, E., Rasmussen, J., Rossi, A., Savaglio, S., Schady, P., De Ugarte Postigo, A., Watson, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Vergani, S.D., & Xu, D., 2016, *Astronomy in Focus*, 2, ed. C. Thöne, Proc. IAU, 29B, 229
- 133) A deep ALMA image of the Hubble Ultra Deep Field
 Dunlop, J.S., McLure, R.J., Biggs, A.D., Geach, J.E., Michalowski, M.J., Ivison, R.J., Rujopakarn, W., Van Kampen, E., Kirkpatrick, A., Pope, A., Scott, D., Swinbank, A.M., Targett, T.A., Aretxaga, I., Austermann, J.E., Best, P.N., Bruce, V.A., Chapin, E.L., Charlot, S., Cirasuolo, M., Coppin, K., Ellis, R.S., Finkelstein, S.L., Hayward, C., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Jagannathan, P., Khochfar, S., Koprowski, M.P., Narayanan, D., Nyland, K., Papovich, C., Peacock, J.A., Rieke, G.H., Robertson, B., Vernstrom, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Wilson, G.W., & Yun, M., 2016, *The Messenger*, 166, 48
- 134) H₂O emission in Ultraluminous Infrared Galaxies at high z
 Yang, C., Omont, A., Beelen, A., González-Alfonso, E., Neri, R., Gao, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Weiß, A., Gavazzi, R., Falstad, N., Bussmann, R.S., Ivison, R., Spaans, M., et al., 2016, in *Water in the Universe: from clouds to oceans*, ESA/ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands
- 135) H₂O and star formation in galaxies: A Herschel SPIRE FTS perspective
 Liu, D., Gao, Y., Yang, C., et al., 2016, in *Water in the Universe: from clouds to oceans*, ESA/ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands
- 136) H₂O, H₂O⁺ and OH⁺ in (U)LIRGs
 Van den Broek, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van der Wiel, M., Isaak, K., & Rosenberg, M., 2016, in *Water in the Universe: from clouds to oceans*, ESA/ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands
- 137) Water vapour emission in nearby Infrared Galaxies as probed by Herschel
 Yang, C., Gao, Y., Omont, A., Liu, D., Isaak, K.G., Downes, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Lu, N., 2016, in *Water in the Universe: from clouds to oceans*, ESA/ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands
- 138) The dense molecular gas and nuclear activity in the local ULIRG IRAS 13120–5453
 Privon, G.C., Aalto, S., Falstad, N., Muller, S., González-Alfonso, E., Sliwa, K., Treister, E., Costagliola, F., Armus, L., Evans, A.S., Garcia-Burillo, S., Izumi, T., Sakamoto, K., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, *American Astronomical Society, AAS Meeting #229*, id.222.03
- 139) The multi-wavelength properties of faint submillimeter galaxies at 450 and 850 μm
 Zavala, J., Aretxaga, I., Hughes, D., Dunlop, J., Michalowski, M., & the SCUBA-2 Cosmology Legacy Survey, 2017, *American Astronomical Society, AAS Meeting #229*, id.427.05

- 140) Development of “DESHIMA on ASTE”: towards a field test of a submillimeter wave superconducting on-chip filterbank spectrometer based on kinetic inductance detectors
Endo, A., Thoen, D., Karatsu, K., Van Marrewijk, N., Bosma, S., Yurduseven, O., Llombart, N., Naruse, M., Tomita, N., Suzuki, J., Taniguchi, A., Kohno, K., Ishii, S., Maekawa, J., Kawabe, R., Oshima, T., Chin, K., Tamura, Y., Takekoshi, T., Fujita, K., Kouchi, A., Nakatsubo, S., Klapwijk, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yates, S., Baryshev, A., Murugesan, V., Huiting, R., & Baselmans, J., 2017, International Workshop on Low Temperature Detectors no. 17
- 141) Extragalactic water
Van der Werf, P.P., 2017, Annual Report, Leiden Observatory, p. 23
- 142) Low-redshift analogs of submm galaxies: a diverse population
Oteo, I., Smail, I., Hughes, T., Dunne, L., Ivison, R.J., Zhang, Z.-Y., Riechers, D., Cooray, A., Bourne, N., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Clements, D.L., Michałowski, M.J., Dannerbauer, H., & Wang, L., 2017, arXiv:1707.05329
- 143) Witnessing the birth of the red sequence: the physical scale and morphology of dust emission in hyper-luminous starbursts in the early Universe
Oteo, I., Ivison, R.J., Negrello, M., Smail, I., Pérez-Fournon, I., Bremer, M., De Zotti, G., Eales, S.A., Farrah, D., Temi, P., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Duivenvoorden, S., Dunne, L., Ibar, E., Lewis, A.J.R., Marques-Chaves, R., Martínez-Navajas, P., Michałowski, M.J., Omont, A., Oliver, S., Riechers, D., Scott, D., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2017, arXiv:1709.04191
- 144) A resolved Schmidt-Kennicutt relationship in a binary HyLIRG at $z = 2.41$. ALMA observations of H-ATLAS J084933.4+021443
Gómez, J.S., Messias, H., Nagar, N.M., Orellano-González, G., Ivison, R.J., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, 2018, arXiv:1806.01951
- 145) Resolving the Interstellar Medium at the Peak of Cosmic Star Formation
Calistro Rivera, G., & Hodge, J., for the ALESS Consortium, 2018, The Messenger, 173, 33
- 146) JWST-MIRI Integral Field Spectroscopy of high- z galaxies
Labiano, A., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Colina, L., Alonso-Herrero, A., Azzolini, R., Böker, T., Caputi, K., Eckart, A., García-Marín, M., Kendrew, S., Le Fèvre, O., Norgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Ostlin, G., Pérez-Gonzalez, P., Pye, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., Ward, M., & Wright, G., 2019, in Highlights on Spanish Astrophysics X, Proceedings of the XIII Scientific Meeting of the Spanish Astronomical Society, eds. B. Montesinos, A. Asensio Ramos, F. Buitrago, R. Schödel, E. Villaver, S. Pérez-Hoyos & I. Ordóñez-Etxeberria, p. 218
- 147) The evolution of the cosmic molecular gas density
Walter, F., Carilli, C., Decarli, R., Riechers, D., Aravena, M., Bauer, F.E., Bertoldi, F., Bolatto, A., Boogaard, L., Bouwens, R., Burgarella, D., Casey, C., Cooray, A., Cortes, P., Cox, P., Daddi, E., Darling, J., Emonts, B., González López, J., Hodge, J., Inami, H., Ivison, R., Kovetz, E., Le Fèvre, O., Magnelli, B., Marrone, D., Murphy, E., Narayanan, D., Novak, M., Oesch, P., Pavesi, R., Díaz Santos, T., Sargent, M., Scott, D., Scoville, N., Stacey, G., Wagg, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Uzgil, B., Weiß, A., & Yun, M., 2019, in Astro2020: Decadal Survey on Astronomy and Astrophysics, Science White Papers, no. 442, BAAS, 51/3, 442

- 148) Extremely obscured galaxy nuclei - hidden AGNs and extreme starbursts
Aalto, S., Battersby, C., Rigopoulou, D., Armus, L., Falstad, N., Rangwala, N., Hickox, R., Lanz, L., Gallagher, J., Evans, A., Alatalo, K., Glenn, J., Wheeler, J., Fyhrie, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yoast-Hull, T., Privon, G., & Mangum, J., 2019, in *Astro2020: Decadal Survey on Astronomy and Astrophysics*, Science White Papers, no. 515, BAAS, 51/3, 515
- 149) The case for a 'sub-millimeter SDSS': a 3D map of galaxy evolution to $z \sim 10$
Geach, J., Banerji, M., Bertoldi, F., Bethermin, M., Casey, C.M., Chen, C.-C., Clements, D.L., Cicone, C., Combes, F., Conselice, C., Cooray, A., Coppin, K., Daddi, E., Dannerbauer, H., Davé, R., Doherty, M., Dunlop, J.S., Edge, A., Farrah, D., Franco, M., Fuller, G., Garratt, T., Gear, W., Greve, T.R., Hatziminaoglou, E., Hayward, C.C., Ivison, R.J., Kawabe, R., Klaassen, P., Knudsen, K.K., Kohno, K., Koprowski, M., Lagos, C.D.P., Magdis, G.E., Magnelli, B., McGee, S.L., Michałowski, M., Mroczkowski, T., Noroosian, O., Narayanan, D., Oliver, S., Riechers, D., Rujopakarn, W., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smith, M.W.L., Swinbank, M., Tamura, Y., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Van Kampen, E., Verma, A., Vieira, J., Wagg, J., Walter, F., Wang, L., Wootten, A., & Yun, M.S., 2019, in *Astro2020: Decadal Survey on Astronomy and Astrophysics*, Science White Papers, no. 549, BAAS, 51/3, 549
- 150) DESHIMA on ASTE: First astronomical light captured with an integrated superconducting spectrometer
Endo, A., Karatsu, K., Tamura, Y., Oshima, T., Taniguchi, A., Takekoshi, T., Asayama, S., Bakx, T., Bosma, S., Bueno, J., Chin, K.W., Fujii, Y., Fujita, K., Huiting, R., Ikarashi, S., Ishida, T., Ishii, S., Kawabe, R., Klapwijk, T., Kohno, K., Kouchi, A., Llombart, N., Maekawa, J., Murugesan, V., Nakatsubo, S., Naruse, M., Ohtawara, K., Pascual Laguna, A., Suzuki, J., Suzuki, K., Thoen, D., Tsukagoshi, T., Ueda, T., De Visser, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yates, S., Yoshimura, Y., Yurduseven, O., & Baselmans, J., 2019, *International Workshop on Low Temperature Detectors* no. 18
- 151) A comprehensive redshift survey of the brightest *Herschel* galaxies
Cox, P., on behalf of the Z-GAL Team, 2019, in *Views on the Interstellar Medium in galaxies in the ALMA era*, Bologna, Italy
- 152) *z*-GAL: NOEMA redshift measurements of bright *Herschel* galaxies
Cox, P., Bakx, T., Dannerbauer, H., Neri, R., Omont, A., Beelen, A., Berta, S., Lehnert, M., Baker, A.J., Buat, V., Cooray, A., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Gavazzi, R., Harris, A.I., Herrera, C.N., Hughes, D., Ivison, R., Jin, S., Krips, M., Lagache, G., Marchetti, L., Messias, H., Negrello, M., Perez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D., Serjeant, S., Urquhart, S., Vlahakis, C., Weiß, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yang, C., & Young, A., 2019, in *ALMA2019: Science Results and Cross-Facility Synergies*, Cagliari, Italy
- 153) Development of DESHIMA 2.0: Upgrade design overview
Tamura, Y., Taniguchi, A., Suzuki, K., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Takekoshi, T., Kohno, K., Oshima, T., Maekawa, J., Kawabe, R., Naruse, M., Endo, A., Ikarashi, S., Llombart, N., Thoen, D.J., Pascual Laguna, A., Dabironezare, S., Hähnle, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Karatsu, K., Bueno, J., Murugesan, V., Yates, S.J.C., Huiting, R., De Visser, P.J., & Baselmans, J.J.A., 2019, Autumnal Annual Meeting, Astronomical Society of Japan
- 154) The ASPECS Survey: an ALMA Large Programme targeting the Hubble Ultra-Deep Field
Aravena, M., Decarli, R., Carilli, C., Walter, F., & the ASPECS Collaboration, 2020, *The Messenger*, 179, 17

- 155) The multi-phase ISM in the nearby composite AGN-SB galaxy NGC 4945: large (parsecs) scale mechanical heating
Bellocchi, E., Martín-Pintado, J., Güsten, R., Requena-Torres, M.A., Harris, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Israel, F.P., Weiß, A., Kramer, A., García-Burillo, S., & Stutzki, J., 2020, 14th Scientific Meeting of the Spanish Astronomical Society, id. 10
- 156) DESHIMA 2.0: Laboratory demonstration of the ultra-wideband integrated superconducting spectrometer
Karatsu, K., Endo, A., Yates, S.J.C., Huiting, R., Moerman, A., Pascual Laguna, A., Dabironezare, S.O., Murugesan, V., Thoen, D.J., Akamatsu, H., Bakx, T.J.L.C., Bueno, J., Buijtendorp, B.T., Fujii, Y., Fujita, K., Haehnle, S., Ishida, T., Ishii, S., Kawabe, R., Kitayama, T., Kohno, K., Kouchi, A., Llombart, N., Maekawa, J., Matsuda, K., Nakatsubo, S., Oshima, T., Rybak, M., Takekoshi, T., Tamura, Y., Taniguchi, A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Baselmans, J.J.A., 2020, SPIE Conference 12190, 27

D) Edited conference proceedings

1) Cold gas at high redshift

eds. M.N. Bremer, **P.P. van der Werf**, H.J.A. Röttgering, & C.L. Carilli, 1996, *Astrophysics and Space Science Library* 206, Kluwer, Dordrecht

E) In preparation

- 1) KAOSS: turbulent, but disc-like kinematics in dust-obscured star-forming galaxies at $z \lesssim 1.3 - 2.6$
Birkin, J.E., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., An, F.X., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Conselice, C.J., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Farrah, D., Gullberg, B., Matsuda, Y., Puglisi, A., Schinnerer, E., Scott, D., Wardlow, J.L., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, in preparation

- 2) The kinematics of massive high-redshift dusty star-forming galaxies
Amvrosiadis, A., Wardlow, J.L., Birkin, J.E., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Nightingale, J., Bertoldi, F., Brandt, W.N., Casey, C.M., Chapman, S.C., Chen, C.-C., Cox, P., Da Cunha, E., Dannerbauer, H., Dudzevičiūtė, U., Gullberg, B., Hodge, J.A., Kunsden, K.K., Menten, K., Walter, F., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, in preparation

- 3) A candidate dusty protocluster core surrounding a binary galaxy system at $z = 2.3$
Bakx, T.J.L.C., Berta, S., Dannerbauer, H., Cox, P., Hagimoto, M., Hughes, D.H., Riechers, D.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Yang, C., Baker, A.J., Beelen, A., Bendo, G.J., Borsato, E., Buat, V., Butler, K.M., Cooray, A.R., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Gavazzi, R., Harris, A.I., Ismail, D., Ivison, R.J., Jones, B., Krips, M., Lehnert, M.D., Marchetti, L., Messias, H., Negrello, M., Neri, R., Omont, A., Pérez-Fournon, I., Nanni, A., Chartab, N., Serjeant, S., Stanley, F., Tamura, Y., Urquhart, S.A., Vlahakis, C., Weiß, A., & Young, A.J., in preparation

- 4) Neutral outflows from $z \sim 2 - 4$ dusty galaxies
Butler, K.M., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, in preparation

- 5) First rest-frame infrared spectrum of a $z > 7$ quasar: JWST/MRS observations of J1120+0641
Bosman, S.E.I., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Colina, L., Walter, F., Alonso-Herrero, A., Ward, M.J., Östlin, G., Greve, T.R., Wright, G., Bik, A., Boogaard, L., Caputi, K.I., Costantin, L., Eckart, A., García-Marn, M., Gillman, S., Güdel, M., Henning, T., Hjorth, J., Iani, E., Ilbert, O., Jermann, I., Labiano, A., Lagage, P.-O., Langeroodi, D., Peißker, F., Ray, T.P., Rinaldi, P., Topinka, M., Van Dishoeck, E.F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Vandenbussche, B., in preparation

- 6) MIDIS: JWST/MIRI reveals the stellar structure of ALMA-selected galaxies in the Hubble-UDF at Cosmic Noon
Boogaard, L.A., Gillman, S., Melinder, J., Walter, F., Colina, L., Östlin, G., Caputi, K.I., Iani, E., Pérez-González, P., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Greve, T.R., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Annunziatella, M., Bik, A., Bosman, S., Costantin, L., Crespo Gómez, A., Dicken, D., Eckart, A., Hjorth, J., Jermann, I., Labiano, A., Langeroodi, D., Meyer, R.A., Peißker, F., Pye, J.P., Rinaldi, P., Tikkanen, T.V., Topinka, M., & Henning, T., in preparation

- 7) NOEMA observations of GN-z11: constraining neutral interstellar medium and dust formation in the heart of cosmic reionization at $z = 10.6$
Fudamoto, Y., Oesch, P.A., Walter, F., Decarli, R., Carilli, C.L., Ferrara, A., Barrufet, L., Bouwens, R., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Nelson, E.J., Dannerbauer, H., Illingworth, G., Inoue, A.K., Marques-Chaves, R., Pérez-Fournon, I., Riechers, D.A., Schaerer, D., Smit, R., Sugahara, Y., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, in preparation

- 8) Spatially-resolved H α and ionizing photon production efficiency in the lensed galaxy MACS1149-JD1 at a redshift of 9.11
 Álvarez-Márquez, J., Colina, L., Crespo Gómez, A., Rinaldi, P., Melinder, J., Östlin, G., Annunziatella, M., Labiano, A., Bik, A., Bosman, S., Greve, T.R., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Boogaard, L., Azollini, R., Caputi, K.I., Costantin, L., Eckart, A., García-Marín, M., Gillman, S., Hjorth, J., Iani, E., Ilbert, O., Jermann, I., Langeroodi, D., Meyer, R., Peissker, F., Pérez-González, P., Pye, J.P., Tikkanen, T., Topinka, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Walter, F., Henning, T., & Ray, T., in preparation
- 9) MIDIS: Unveiling the role of strong H α -emitters during the Epoch of Reionization with JWST
 Rinaldi, P., Caputi, K.I., Iani, E., Costantin, L., Gillman, S., Perez-Gonzalez, P.G., Ostlin, G., Colina, L., Greve, T.R., Noorgard-Nielsen, H.U., Wright, G.S., Alvarez-Marquez, J., Eckart, A., Garcia-Marin, M., Hjorth, J., Ilbert, O., Kendrew, S., Labiano, A., Le Fevre, O., Pye, J., Tikkanen, T., Walter, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Ward, M., Annunziatella, M., Azzollini, R., Bik, A., Boogaard, L., Bosman, S.E.I., Crespo Gomez, A., Jermann, I., Langeroodi, D., Melinder, J., Meyer, R.A., Moutard, T., Peissker, F., Gudel, M., Henning, T., Lagage, P.-O., Ray, T., Vandenbussche, B., Waelkens, C., & Dayal, P., in preparation
- 10) CON-quest. II. Spatially and spectrally-resolved HCN/HCO⁺ line ratios in local luminous and ultraluminous infrared galaxies
 Nishimura, Y., Aalto, S., Gorski, M.D., König, S., Onishi, K., Wethers, C., Yang, C., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Combes, F., Díaz-Santos, T., Gallagher, J.S., García-Burillo, S., González-Alfonso, E., Greve, T.R., Harada, N., Henkel, C., Imanishi, M., Kohno, K., Linden, S.T., Mangum, J.G., Martín, S., Muller, S., Privon, G.C., Ricci, C., Stanley, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Viti, S., A&A, in press
- 11) CON-quest. II. Dense molecular gas in sub-LIRG galaxies. A survey of gas distribution, dynamics and resolved HCN/HCO⁺ line ratios
 Onishi, K., Aalto, S., König, S., García-Burillo, S., Privon, G.C., Ricci, C., Viti, S., Combes, F., Falstad, N., Gorski, M., Muller, S., Linden, S., Sato, M.T., Stanley, F., Wethers, C.F., Yang, C., Mangum, J.G., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Imanishi, M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Martín, S., Rigopourou, D., & Evans, A., in preparation
- 12) Physical properties of the southwest outflow streamer in the starburst galaxy NGC 253 with ALCHEMI
 Bao, M., Harada, N., Kohno, K., Yoshimura, Y., Egusa, F., Nishimura, Y., Tanaka, K., Nakanishi, K., Martín, S., Mangum, J.G., Sakamoto, K., Muller, S., Bouvier, M., Colzi, L., Meier, D.S., Henkel, C., Humire, P., Huang, K.-Y., Rivilla, V.M., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Viti, S., A&A, in press
- 13) MIDIS: The relation between strong (H β +[O III]) emission, star formation and burstiness around the Epoch of Reionization
 Caputi, K.I., Rinaldi, P., Iani, E., Pérez-González, P.G., Ostlin, G., Colina, L., Greve, T.R., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.-U., Wright, G.S., Alvarez-Mrquez, J., Eckart, A., Hjorth, J., Labiano, A., Le Fèvre, O., Walter, F., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Boogaard, L., Costantin, L., Crespo-Gómez, A., Gillman, S., Jermann, I., Langeroodi, D., Melinder, J., Peissker, F., & Güdel, M., in preparation

- 14) Clumpy star formation and an obscured nuclear starburst in the luminous dusty $z = 4$ galaxy GN20 seen by MIRI/JWST
 Bik, A., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Colina, L., Crespo Gómez, A., Peissker, F., Walter, F., Boogaard, L., Östlin, G., Greve, T.R., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Caputi, K.I., Costantin, L., Eckart, A., Gillman, S., Hjorth, J., Iani, E., Jermann, I., Labiano, A., Langeroodi, D., Melinder, J., Pérez-González, P., Pye, J.P., Rinaldi, P., Tikkanen, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Güdel, M., Henning, T., Lagage, P.O., Ray, T., & Van Dishoeck, E.F., in preparation
- 15) GOALS-JWST: Mid-infrared molecular gas excitation probes the local conditions of nuclear star clusters and the AGN in the LIRG VV 114
 Buiten, V.A., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Viti, S., Armus, L., Barr, A.G., Barcos-Muñoz, L., Evans, A.S., Inami, H., Linden, S.T., Privon, G.C., Song, Y., Rich, J.A., Aalto, S., Appleton, P.N., Böker, T., Charmandaris, V., Diaz-Santos, T., Hayward, C.C., Lai, T.S.-Y., Medling, A.M., Ricci, C., & U, V., ApJ, in press
- 16) Characterizing the contribution of dust-obscured star formation at $z \gtrsim 5$ using 19 serendipitously identified [C II] emitters
 Van Leeuwen, I.F., Bouwens, R.J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Hodge, J.A., Schouws, S., Stefanon, M., Algera, H.S.B., Aravena, M., Boogaard, L.A., Bowler, R.A.A., Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., Decarli, R., Ferrara, A., Gonzalez, V., Inami, H., De Looze, I., Palla, M., Sommovigo, L., Venemans, B.P., Walter, F., Barrufet, L., Graziani, L., Oesch, P., Rowland, L., & Schneider, R., in preparation
- 17) An ALCHEMI inspection of sulphur-bearing species towards the central molecular zone of NGC 253
 Bouvier, M., Viti, S., Behrens, E., Butterworth, J., Huang, K.-Y., Mangum, J.G., Harada, N., Martín, S., Rivilla, V.M., Muller, S., Sakamoto, K., Yoshimura, Y., Tanaka, K., Nakanishi, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Colzi, L., Gorski, M.D., Henkel, C., Humire, P., Meier, D.S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, & Yan, Y.T., in preparation
- 18) JWST observations of starbursts: Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon emission at the base of the M82 galactic wind
 Bolatto, A.D., Levy, R.C., Tarantino, E., Boyer, M.L., Fisher, D.B., Leroy, A.K., Cronin, S.A., Klessen, R.S., Smith, J.D., Berg, D.A., Böker, T., Boogaard, L.A., Ostriker, E.C., Thompson, T.A., Ott, J., Lenkić, L., Lopez, L.A., Dale, D.A., Veilleux, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Glover, S.C.O., Sandstrom, K.M., Skillman, E.D., Chisholm, J., Villanueva, V., Lai, T.S.-Y., Lopez, S., Mills, E.A.C., Emig, K.L., Armus, L., Mayya, D., Meier, D.S., De Looze, I., Herrera-Camus, R., Walter, F., Relaño, M., Koziol, H.B., Marvil, J., & Jiménez-Donaire, M.J., in preparation
- 19) Imaging program of I Zw 18 by JWST: I. Strategy and first results of dusty stellar populations
 Hirschauer, A.S., Crouzet, N., Habel, N., Lenkić, L., Nally, C., Jones, O.C., Bortolini, G., Boyer, M.L., Justtanont, K., Meixner, M., Östlin, G., Wright, G.S., Azzolini, R., Blommaert, J.A.D.L., Brandl, B., Decin, L., Omnarayani, N., Royer, P., Sargent, B.A., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, in preparation
- 20) Molecular isotopologue measurements toward super star clusters and the relation to their ages in NGC 253 with ALCHEMI
 Butterworth, J., Viti, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Mangum, J.G., Martín, S., Harada, N., Emig, K.L., Muller, S., Sakamoto, K., Yoshimura, Y., Tanaka, K., Herrero-Illana, R., Colzi, L., Rivilla, V.M., Huang, K.Y., Bouvier, M., Behrens, E., Henkel, C., Yan, Y.T., Meier, D.S., & Zhou, D., A&A, in press

- 21) A NIRC*am*-dark galaxy detected with the MIRI/F1000W filter in the MIDIS/JADES Hubble Ultra Deep Field
Pérez-González, P.G., Rinaldi, P., Caputi, K.I., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Annunziatella, M., Langeroodi, D., Moutard, T., Boogaard, L., Iani, E., Melinder, J., Costantin, L., Östlin, G., Colina, L., Greve, T.R., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Bik, A., Bosman, S.E.I., Crespo Gómez, A., Eckart, A., García-Marín, M., Gillman, S., Güdel, M., Henning, T., Hjorth, J., Jermann, I., Labiano, Á., Meyer, R.A., Pye, J.P., Ray, T.P., Tikkanen, T., Walter, F., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, in preparation
- 22) JWST/MIRI unveils the stellar component of the GN20 dusty galaxy overdensity at $z = 4.05$
Crespo Gómez, A., Colina, L., Álvarez-Márquez, J., Bik, A., Boogaard, L., Östlin, G., Peißker, F., Walter, F., Labiano, A., Pérez-González, P.G., Greve, T.R., Wright, G., Alonso-Herrero, A., Caputi, K.I., Costantin, L., Eckart, A., García-Marín, M., Gillman, S., Hjorth, J., Iani, E., Langeroodi, D., Pye, J.P., Rinaldi, P., Tikkanen, T., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Lagage, P.O., & Van Dishoeck, E.F., in preparation
- 23) JWST observations of starbursts: Cold clouds and plumes launching in the M82 outflow
Fisher, D.B., Bolatto, A.D., Chisholm, J., Fielding, D., Levy, R.C., Tarantino, E., Boyer, M.L., Cronin, S.A., Lopez, L.A., Berg, D.A., Lopez, S., Veilleux, S., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Böker, T., Boogaard, L.A., Lenkić, L., Glover, S.C.O., Villanueva, V., Mayya, D., Lai, T.S.-Y., & Dale, D.A., in preparation
- 24) GOALS-JWST: the warm molecular outflows of the merging starburst galaxy NGC 3256
Bohn, T., Inami, H., Togi, A., Armus, L., Lai, T.S.-Y., Barcos-Munoz, L., Song, Y., Linden, S.T., Surace, J., Bianchin, M., U, V., Evans, A.S., Böker, T., Malkan, M.A., Larson, K.L., Stierwalt, S., Buiten, V.A., Charmandaris, V., Diaz-Santos, T., Howell, J.K., Privon, G.C., Ricci, C., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Aalto, S., Hayward, C.C., Kader, J.A., Mazzarella, J.M., Muller-Sanchez, F., & Sanders, D.B., in preparation
- 25) Accurate simultaneous constraints on the dust mass, temperature and emissivity index of a galaxy at redshift 7.31
Algera, H.S.B., Inami, H., De Looze, I., Ferrara, A., Hirashita, H., Aravena, M., Bakx, T., Bouwens, R., Bowler, R.A.A., Da Cunha, E., Dayal, P., Fudamoto, Y., Hodge, J., Hygate, A., Van Leeuwen, I., Nanayakkara, T., Palla, M., Pallottini, A., Rowland, L., Smit, R., Sommovigo, L., Stefanon, M., Vijayan, A.P., & **Van der Werf, P.P.**, in preparation
- 26) MICONIC: JWST/MIRI MRS observations of the nuclear and circumnuclear regions of Mrk 231
Alonso Herrero, A., Hermosa Muñoz, L., Labiano, A., Guillard, P., Buiten, V.A., Dicken, D., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Álvarez-Márquez, J., Böker, T., Colina, L., Eckart, A., García-Marín, M., Jones, O.C., Pantoni, L., Rouan, D., Ward, M.J., Baes, M., Östlin, G., Royer, P., Wright, G.S., Güdel, M., Henning, T., & Van Dishoeck, E.F., in preparation
- 27) A comparative study of the ground state transitions of CO and [C I] as molecular gas tracers at high redshift
Frias Castillo, M., Rybak, M., Hodge, J., **Van der Werf, P.P.**, Smail, I., Butterworth, J., Jansen, J., Topkaras, T., Chen, C.-C., Chapman, S.C., Weiss, A., Algera, H., Birkin, J.E., Da Cunha, E., Calistro Rivera, G., Chen, J., Dannerbauer, H., Jiménez-Andrade, E.F., Del P. Lagos, C., Liao, C.-L., Murphy, E.J., Swinbank, A.M., Ivison, R.J., & Walter, F., in preparation